

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

118



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 118

Bartoo, Eddie E. -

Basquin, Susan M.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Bartoo Eddie E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200744

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt M 2nd Texas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 5 1921	Mar 20 1922				

Fees: \$10 J. W. Stitt 4/4/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 24 1922

6-681

NAME: Bartoo, Eli W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1059317

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pvt. Unsgd 55 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	18 May 1912	30 July 1912	Inc	15.50	May 26 1915	AUG 10 1915
					19	May 26 1919	
					22.50	May 26 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died:

3-889 Jan. 5, 1918

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Died Jan 5 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 16, 1918  
Transferred to: Mary Ella Bartoo  
payable to widow Patter Brook, Pa.

Former Roll No.

A. J

Home:

Potterbrook, Pa

AUG 26 1918

AUG 26 1915

6-681



NAME: E D D I E E. B A R T O O

Certificate No.  
1200744

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
				12				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2			1924.		2	
	3				3				3				3			1925.		3	
	4				4				4				4			1926.		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2			1925.		2	
	3				3				3				3			1926.		3	
	4				4				4				4			1927.		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2			1926.		2	
	3				3				3				3			1927.		3	
	4				4				4				4			1928.		4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2			1927.		2	
	3				3				3				3			1928.		3	
	4				4				4				4			1929.		4	
																1930.			

NAME: Eli W. Bartoo

Certificate No.  
1059317

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
4/12 - 12		12 <sup>50</sup> / 15 <sup>50</sup>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1		1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>
2		2		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>
3		3		3	AUG 27 4 40 <sup>50</sup>
4		4		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
2		2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
3		3		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
4		4	8 42 <sup>80</sup>	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1	11 40 <sup>00</sup>	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
2		2	4	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
3		3	4	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
4		4	4	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1		1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1	46 <sup>50</sup>
2		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3		3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
4		4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
				1922.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME: *Bartoo Eli W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JULY 1, 1890*

Service: *1st Regt 85th N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 May 1904</i>	<i>26 May 1904</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>26 May 1904</i>	<i>26 May 1904</i>				

Fees: *2000*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4864* Home: *Patterson, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Bartoo, Mary Ella.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850,952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1900*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Eli W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Regt 85th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 16, 1918</i>	<i>August 16, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John N. Morris \$ 101 SEP 8 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 26 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Eli M Bartoo</i>				Certificate No. <i>1059317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6.2</i>			
Remarks: <i>#</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	9	
	3	8	8		3	7	
	4	10			4		
	1	11			1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4	7 31 20			4		
	1	7			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
	3	6			3		
	4	6			4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11, 1912**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Mary Ella Bartos</i>				Certificate No. <i>850.952</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <i>Let</i></i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**SEP 6 1910**  
**TO JULY 4, 1912**

NAME: *Bartoo, Nelson E.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 5161 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029 226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. Co A. 1 U. S. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>23 Jan. 1899</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1901</i>				
<i>Repl 12</i>		<i>July 30, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 26, 1921</i>				
<i>ISSUE 15</i>		<i>July 30-1920</i>	<i>NOV 25 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Battle Mountain, Nev.*  
*to correct date*

DEC 13 1921

Former Roll No. *168/15 - 8/13 - 1330 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bartoo, Nelson E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1029 226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bartoo, Nelson E.*

Service: *U. S. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10/20/1901</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1275*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nelson E. Bartoo</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1029226</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 1/2 - 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	45			
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	15			
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	15			
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	15			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		15		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		15		
	4	10	18		4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		15		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	18		1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4				
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4	6	18		4	4	8		4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
1910.	1	1	8	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	18		1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2						
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3						
	4	8	18		4		18		4		18		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. E. Bartoo</i>				Certificate No. <i>324286</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Let Home</i>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	DIED			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Barton Smith* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 1441

Certificate No. *843,550* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** LAW: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. Unaid 85 Reg. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sep 06</i>	<i>6 Oct 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20 1910* P.M. Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1910**

Remarks: *Comm. disch'd 9/18/09. Pr. restored to sanity.*

Former Roll No. *1581* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bartoon Addie* (3-P. A. 2.) 2291

Certificate No. *689,838* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 1901 1000~~

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 16. 21 Reg. C.V. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees: *10-6 A. Stockett Atty.*

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Smith A Barton</i>				Certificate No. <i>843550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Addie Barton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>12 25-30</i>				Rate: <i>2291</i>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>689838</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Bartoon Addie V		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		970623	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1,-1920 WIDOWS
Name of Soldier		Joseph T			
Service		Pt H 192 Ohio Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 22 1925	Mar 2 1926			
Died <i>July 29, 1928</i> Reported <i>Aug 17 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Bartoon John E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		321154	ARMY INVALID.		34985 Law: General Law.
Service:		<i>Pt H 21 Ovd</i>			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 June 81</i>	<i>29 June 97</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 96</i>					
Fees:				DECEASED			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				<i>SEP 18 1909</i> <i>Butler</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1698</i>							
Home:							



NAME Addie V Bartoon

Certificate No. 970623

Fees ✓\$10 E T Dunn 3/9/26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY				4	30	4	30					
MARCH			9. 1224	30	4	30						
APRIL			5	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY			4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE			4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY			4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST			4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER			4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER			4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER			4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER			4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

8-3-1081 7/16

NAME: John E. Bartoon

Certificate No. 321154

Last paid to Rate: 12.

Remarks: 34.985

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME <b>Bartoon, Joseph T.</b>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>939,765</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt H 192 O V Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 14, 1925			Oct 6, 1925	NOV 12 1925
	72	Oct 2, 1924					
				Remarks: <b>8. 1081</b>			

  

Accrued or dated **MAR 2 1926**  
 payable to widow **Eddie U. Bartoon**  
 231 - East Main Cross St.  
 Sunday  
 Ohio  
**APR 21 1925**

NAME <b>Bartoon, Joseph T.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>38 500</b>	
Certificate No. <b>939,765</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 07</b>
Service <b>Pt H-192-OVD</b>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			

  

ISSUE			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.		<del>3 Apr 08</del>	<del>15 Apr 08</del>
Reis.		<del>27 May 12</del>	<del>9 Jan 13</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 3 1916</b>			
Home:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.		<del>17 Apr 1-1916</del>	<del>June 9-1916</del>
		<del>22 Apr 1-1921</del>	<del>26</del>
		<b>32 JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred to:			

NAME JOSEPH T. BARTOON,

Certificate No.

939765

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

720

CANCELLED

NAME:

Joseph T. Bartoon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

939.765

Last paid to:

MAR 4-1908 32 50

Remarks:

38.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 9 32.13	2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 169.80	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 36	4 4 36.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 11 36	1 4 46.50 R	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 11 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 93.40	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME **Bartow, Allen A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **373 161** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Musc F 145, Ohio N G Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 16 1923	Jan 24 1924		

Died *March 28 1925* Reported **APR 23 1925**

Remarks: *ck =*

*March 28 1925* Accrued order dated **AUG 10 1925**

able to widow *Louise A. Bartow*

*Veterans Home, Retail, Wash.*

**FEB 2 1924**

NAME: **Bartow Allen A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **373.161** | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920**

Service: **Musen F 145 Ohio N G Inf**

Disability: **Dis Stomach** | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	6	<del>27 Mar 1895</del>	26 July 1890	Reis.	18	<del>Sept 3, 1921</del>	Sept 22, 1914
Ad.	10	<del>11 Dec 1899</del>	11 Dec 1899		21	<del>Sept 23, 1920</del>	
					30	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** | Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Bartow, Wash**

Former Roll No. **427/15 - 31/13** | Home:

6-581

NAME ALLEN A BARTOW

Certificate No.

373161

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	21 60									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

Allen A. Bartow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

373161

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 12 12~~ 15 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18	1911. 1 10 30	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1 18
2 2 18	2 12 30	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2 2 18
3 3 18	3 8 30	3 4 39	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	3 3 18
4 4 18	4 11 30	4 4 39	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4 4 18
1 1 18	1 9 30	1 4 39	1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1 1 18
2 2 18	2 7 30	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 18
3 3 18	3 7 30	3 4 39	3 4 172	3 3 4 50	3 3 18
4 4 18	4 4 30	4 4 39	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 18
1 1 18	1 4	1 4 39	1 4 150	1 4 4 50	1 1 18
2 2 18	2 4	2 4 39	2 4 150	2 4 4 50	2 2 18
3 3 18	3 4	3 4 39	3 4 150	3 4 4 50	3 3 18
4 4 18	4 4 30	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 18
1 1 18	1 4 30	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 4 50	1 1 18
2 2 18	2 4 30	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 4 50	2 2 18
3 3 18	3 4 30	3 4 87	3 4 150	3 4 4 50	3 3 18
4 4 18	4 4 39	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 18

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 1, 1920

NAME: Bartow Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 164 816 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Pr B 101" O V C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9" July 1872	8" May 1874	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19" Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 643

JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917

6-679

NAME: Bartow, Charles L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818 999 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 17 Conn

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Apr 24 1923	July 3 1923			
Died: <u>Dec 1-1924</u>				Reported: <u>APR 2 1929</u>		
Remarks: <u>Letter to P.M. ck</u>						



NAME: <u>Anna Bartow</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>164,816</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 45 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	11	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>CHARLES L BARTOW</u>		Certificate No. <u>818999</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		72		GROUP 3	
RATE— <u>X50</u>					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	CHECK		
FEBRUARY	4 72		CANCELED		
MARCH	4 72				
APRIL	4 72				
MAY	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	CHECK		
			CANCELED		

NAME: Bartow, Charles L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 818,999 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: 1st H. 17" Conn. Act Feb. 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim.	12	20 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907	Reim.	35	July 10, 1918	Oct. 3, 1918
Inc.	15	7 Jan. 1908	12 Mch. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	2 Mch. 1909	27 Mch. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. 108 n.L. 18 1918

NAME: Bartow Elizabeth M. 79491 (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. 190624 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Jacob Christ Guardian.  
 Name of Soldier: Thomas DEAD-REPT'D  
 Service: Pri 9. 3 Wis JAN 4 1909

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reimb.		1219 MAR 1886	23 Nov 1903				
			29 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Jan 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to Edw Jacob Christ DEAD-REPT'D  
 JAN 4 1909

Former Roll No. 14303

Hono:

NAME: Charles L. Bartow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1508 818,999

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 10 Rate: 24-35-50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	120	93.41	1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	5	30		2	14			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	12	56		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	17	33		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
	1	6	36		1	6			1	4	72		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	7			2	4	72	1916.	2	4	105	1920.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	166		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	4	17		1				1	4	72		1						
1909.	2	8	72	1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	9			1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth M. Barton GUARDIAN. Certificate No. 190624

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: JAN 4 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11/5	35		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1





NAME EMANUEL M BARTOW

Certificate No.

1072750

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	50	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

121

Emanuel M. Bartow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1072750

Last paid to:

643

Rate:

12:15 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 5 36	1 5 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4 4 50
1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 5 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Barlow, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 136 837

Certificate No. *1008855* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. I 97<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REINSTATE	12	Feb 27/07	June 20/07	INCREASE	25	Aug 24/13	Oct 25/13
	19	May 23/12	Nov. 4/12		30	Aug 24/18	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/16* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1918*

Remarks: *FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*2/27 1/16 Sarah J 8/3/16*  
*payable to widow*  
 Former Roll No. *m* Home:

NAME: *Barlow Hannah P* (3-P. A. 2.) 662

Certificate No. *383972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *Co. I & Corp H 103 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>7 Oct 1893</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *D. F. H. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks: *Bellingham Wash*  
*1200 14*

Former Roll No. *549*



NAME: <i>136 George H Bartow</i>				Certificate No. <i>10088.55</i>			
Last paid to: <i>837</i>				Rate: <i>19-25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	4 86	1	75	1	
2	7/3 893	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	
3	5 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	
4	4 36	4	11 86	4	4 75	4	
1	4 36	1	5 36	1	4 75	1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	5 36	3	6 36 37.57	3	9/1 70	3	
4	4 36	4	5 36	4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 57	1		1	
2	4 36	2	5 57	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 57	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 57 14	4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 75	4	Inc.	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hannah P Bartow</i>				Certificate No. <i>383972</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	11	1		1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3		3	11	3		3	
4		4	11	4		4	
1		1	11	1		1	
2		2	19	2		2	
3	13 34	3	13	3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4	1		1	
2	14	2	4	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4		4	
1	12	1	4 36	1		1	
2	13	2	4 36	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Bartow Isaac</u>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>182841</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>	
Service: <u>Pl. K. 34 " Ohio V. S.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: <u>Dis of eyes.</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>11</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 1903</del>	<del>25 Apr. 1903</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>9 July 1912</del>
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		20	13 Sept 1913
				24	" " 1918
Fees:			35 JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
<u>Tepoka, Kans.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:			<u>72 Jan 25, 1921 - Feby 12, 1921</u>		
Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>Dis of eyes, to 18 months</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>3376</u>			Home:		
6-681					

NAME: <u>Bartow Isaac</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>673451</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Co. 1st T. 13 " Ohio V. S.</u>		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>19 July 1907</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 1908</u>	
Remarks: <u>Used and order dated 5/26/10</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2338</u>		Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>	
6-681			

NAME: Isaac Bartow Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \$22 55 72 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 182841

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1				1	8			1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	72
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	13			1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
	1				1		60		1	4	60		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	8			2		60		2	4	60	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: Isaac Bartow Certificate No. 673451

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20. Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 71 13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DIED			1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JAN 27 1908

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581



NAME  
**Bartow, Isabelle**

Certificate No.  
**833606**

Name of Soldier  
**Isaac**

Service  
**Pt. F, 13<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 2a)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <i>March 31, 1927</i></p> <p>Reported <i>APR 8 1927</i></p>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Bartow Isabelle*

Certificate No. *833606*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Priv. F 13. Wis. Inf.*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 2.)

ISSUES. <i>Married 1899.</i>				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>Nov 1-1916</i>	<i>Nov 7-1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<b>Inc</b> 30		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<p><i>For: Allan Rutherford &amp; Co \$10.00 7/4.17</i></p>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*11/17*

6-679

NAME ISABELLE BARTOW

Certificate No. 833606

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CANCELED

NAME:

Isabelle Bartow

Certificate No.

833606

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 1 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: <i>Bartow James</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>968050</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>in d 22 22nd</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>APR 5 1908</i>	
<i>" 22</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>11 22/9</i>	<i>19</i>	Accrued order dated <i>4/17/17</i>	
Survivor to widow <i>Mary A. B.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/9/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 16 1916</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Bartow, John G</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>639 802</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt H 147 Ind V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>Apr 19-1926</i> Reported: <i>MAY 10 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

6-2572





NAME: Bartow, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639,802 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co. H. 147<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>18 July 1890</u>	<u>5 Aug 1891</u>	Inc.	<u>18 Nov 18, 1913</u>	<u>Jan. 26, 1914</u>	
		<u>18 July 1910</u>	<u>19 Oct 1912</u>		<u>18 Nov 18, 1918</u>		
				REISSUE	<u>15 May 22 1912</u>		
					<u>19 Nov. 18 1913</u>	<u>Mar. 9. 1914</u>	
					<u>22<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 18 1918</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: 32 JUN 10 1918

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: \* Return to correct select

Former Roll No. 3420 Home: JUN 22 1918

6-681

NAME: Bartow, Jonah C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 155550 ARMY INVALID. Law: 37.087

Service: Pt. A 67 Co D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<u>30</u>	<u>27 June 98</u>	<u>20 Feb 99</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1859 Home: X

6-681

NAME: John E. Bartow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$1879.32 50 Certificate No. 639,802  
 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc.	96	1923.	1	4	50
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	96	1923.	2	4	50
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96	1923.	3	4	50
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	157	1919.	4	4	96	1923.	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	151.80	1924.	3	4	50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3	4	50
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	45.60	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
1910.	2			1914.	2	28	45.60	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	57	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3	4	50
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	96	1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jonah C. Bartow DECEASED Certificate No. 155550  
 Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: 37.081

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	10	90	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	10	90	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3

Columbus,



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Bartow Louise

Certificate No. 816017 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. A. 6 Conn. Inf.

Married 1903. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sept 13-1916	Nov 1-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
J. W. Morris & Co. 10 <sup>30</sup> 11/27/16						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Bartow Louise A Act May 27, 1928

Certificate No. 964327 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Allen A

Service: Muscn F 145 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, 10 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 11 1925	Aug 10 1925			
Inc.	40	July 13, 1928	August 17, 1928			
Died July 25, 1930. AUG 11 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Louise Bartow</i>				Certificate No. <i>816017</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>0 4 30</i>	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>1 4 30</i>	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>75</i>	4 <i>12 4</i>	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Louise A Bartow</i>		Certificate No. <i>964327</i>		Fees <i>none</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Act May 23, 1928		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	<i>11-113</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				





NAME: Bartow Marshall E Bartow Certificate No. 445393

Last paid to: 101 Rate: 12/12/12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 47	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 17	2 2 17	2 2 4 72	2 2 Inc	2 2	2 2
3 3 21	3 3 21	3 3 4 72	3 3 GROUP 1	3 3	3 3
4 4 16	4 4 16	4 4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 8 47	1 9	1 4 72	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 10 36	2 8	2 4 72	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 17	3 23	3 4 72	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 18	4 22	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 626	1 4	1 4 72	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 12 42	2 4 40	2 4 72	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 27	3 54	3 4 72	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 25	1 54	1 4 72	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 11	2 Inc 5942	2 4 72	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 15	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 14	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME **MARTHA A BARTOW**

Certificate No.

**572662**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

6-6574

NAME: *Bartow Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur Warner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. in War Camp*

IV ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 May 1908</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168*

6-679

NAME: *Bartow Mary* 81811 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ogden D.*

Service: *Corpl A, 2 Minn*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>13 June 1907</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1769*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha D. Bartow</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>572662</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30	
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30	
	1				1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				1916.	3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	3			1916.	4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				1917.	3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	1	33		1917.	4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4	33		1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	86		1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	86		1918.	4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922										

NAME: <i>Mary Bartow</i>					Certificate No. <i>627677</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	33		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	<del>4</del> 75	1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		1916.	3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3		
	4				4	10	36		1916.	4	4	36		4			4		
	1	12	36		1				1917.	1	4	36		1			1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2				1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			2		
	3	14	36		3				1917.	3	4	36		3			3		
	4	14	36		4	4			1917.	4	4	36		4			4		
	1				1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		2			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		1918.	3	4	75		3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		1918.	4				4			4		



NAME: *Bartow Mary A. G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. 22 N. J. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 27-1916</i>	<i>Apr 17-1917</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Wm Fletcher & Co. \$10.25*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1917* <sup>*11-16-17*</sup> **NOV 7 1917** Check No. *5472829* Dated *Nov 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *#21*

6-679

NAME: *Bartow Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *15 N. J. Inf 1912*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>				
		<i>4 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 11 1912* Bureau notified: *Mch 25 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by Arthur J. Angelow*

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. E. Bartow</i>					Certificate No. <i>823516</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>APRIL 9 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	2	11	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2				2				3	4	60		3				3		
	3				3				4	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>		4				4		
	4				4				1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	2				2				3				3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4		
	4				4														

6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda Bartow</i>					Certificate No. <i>671200</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bartow Nancy R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1090<sup>00a</sup>* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Horatio N.*

Service: *Pt F 27 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mch 1911</i>	<i>20 Jul. 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Bel. sent as Bartow</i>						
<i>Pruning, Nebr.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Bartow Nancy R.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *726597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Horatio N*

Service: *Pt F 27, Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>May 16, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574





NAME: <b>Bartow Phoebe A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>782694</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <b>Stephen B. Bartow</b>			
Service: <b>Muscn 614 Reg S M I and (H. 5 NY V. C. I</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		17 Oct 1911	22 Nov 1911
INC. 20		June 17 1917	July 26 1917
Fees: <b>Frank A. Butts</b>			
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>			
Died: <b>Jan 3 1918</b>		Bureau: <b>FEB 15 1918</b>	Check No <b>6094919</b> Dated <b>FEB 4 1918</b> Canceled.
Remarks: <b>Jan 3 1918 Reimbursement order dated Feb 21 1918</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>Gertrude M. Schenck</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>Bartow Philo S</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>271 16 0</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>	
Disability <b>Pt B 144 NY</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 20, 1921</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>Feb 10 1928</b>	Reported <b>Apr 18 1928</b>
		Remarks: <b>ch</b>	
		<b>28 received order dated NOV 24 1921</b>	
		<b>marion Bartow</b>	
		<b>Brooklyn Conn.</b>	

NAME <i>Rhabe A. Bartow</i>				Certificate No. <i>732694</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>20-25</b>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 10 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1				1	13	42	20		4	36		1		
	2				2	6	36	1		4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36	1		4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36	1		4	36		4		
1909.	1				1		36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36	1		4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4		36			4	36		4		
1910.	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4		36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		
	2				2	4	36			4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36			4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36			4	36		1		



NAME: Bartow, Philo S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271,160 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri., B 144 n. y. Act of June 27, 1890. CIVIL WAR

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 20		25 Jan, 1905	11 Feb, 1905	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 30		9 May 1912	25 May 1912	INC. 72		Jan 20-1921	JUN 2 1921
Reis 32		Dec 21, 1918	Feb 6, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to Civil War  
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1929 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bartow Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811953 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Corpl. I. 97 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 12		Apr. 6-1916	3-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: John M. Essington \$10.00 1/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5 1922 Bureau notified: SEP. 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: PHILO S. BARTOW,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 271,160																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>32</del> 32.50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919 12 SPECIAL ACT																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90.87	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2				
	3				3	6				3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	7				4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2	8	60		2	7	68.33			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72		2			
	3	8			3	7	90				3	4	90		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4					4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1			
	2	9			2	4					2	4	90		2	4	150.98		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3						3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	4	90				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	90				2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3	4	90				3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	90				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card									
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: Sarah J. Bartow				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 811953															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT-APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bartow, Seth A 46.125

Certificate No. 135145 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr-B-01-0784-19 VRC MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	29 Oct 09	9 Nov 09				
Reis	30	24 May 12	4 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: R. Callens O

Died: Nov. 5 1915 - Bureau notified: DEC 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bartow, Seth A 46.125

Certificate No. 135145 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6 '07

Service: Pr-B-101-078

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	4 Sep 04	Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2476 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Seth A Bartow</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>135145</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 17</u> Rate: <u>20-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>46.125</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		20		2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Seth A Bartow</u>				Certificate No. <u>135145</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>46.125</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1909. 4 DROPPED - PENSIONED  
 1 UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07  
 1910. GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Bartow Stephen B.</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1063883</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War Act June 27, 1900</i>	
Service: <i>Union Co. 14 ny. md. &amp; 16. 5 ny. V.V.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 07</i>	<i>1 Feb 07</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mar 09</i>	<i>3 Apr 09</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 9 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 26 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 10/25/11</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Bartow Susannah</i>		1245		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>363231</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George C. Bartow</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. A 36 Iowa Inf</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>7 Feb 1893</i>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
					ENDING.
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sigourney Iowa</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>901</i>					

6-679

315  
NAME: *Stephen B. Bartow* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *7063 883*

Last paid to: *NOV 1 - 1908* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 Dead	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 29/11 52 80	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2 P 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 60 40	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1 72	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 72	4	4	4	4	4

*Dead Oct 9/11 P. R. A. m.*

NAME: *Susannah Bartow* Certificate No. *363231*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1906* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 1	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4

*Des Moines.*



NAME: <i>Partow Thomas</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1060294</i>	ARMY INVALID.		4914 Act of May 11, 1918 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Lt N 99 Ind Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1912</i>	<i>11 June 07</i>
ISSUE.	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 24 1914</i>	<i>SEP 18 1914</i>
Fees:	<i>30 Aug 24 1919</i>		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>923039</i>		<i>SEP 24 1914</i>	
Home: <i>SOLDIER'S HOME</i>			

NAME: <i>Partow Thomas C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>180130</i>	ARMY INVALID.		4581 Act February 6, 1907. MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>PE 3 &amp; Co A P. F. 188 &amp; Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3-279</i>		<i>Clinton Ia</i> <i>336 Maple Ave</i>	
Home:		<i>AUG 1 1915</i>	

NAME: Thomas Barlow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1060294  
 Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 72 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		SOLDERS' NOTE	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	9	72 M.H.	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	11/60		2	12	36		2	8	72 M.H.		2	12	120 MH		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36.		3	12	36		3	10	72 M.H.		3	9	120 MH		3	1	4 50		3		
	4	12	36.		4	13	36		4	10	72 MH		4	10	120 MH		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	12	36.	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	72 MH	1920.	1	9	120 MH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	13	36		2	8	72 MH		2	11	120 MH		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	8	72 MH		3	13	161 MH		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	10	36		4	10	36		4	72	M.H.		4	1	1		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	72 MH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	M.H.		2	12	72 MH		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	15	M.H.		3	13	72 MH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	20	54 M.H.		4	11	72 MH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	54 M.H.	1918.	1	9	72 MH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	54 M.H.		2	72			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	9	54 M.H.		3	12	116 89		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	9	72 M.H.		4	13	120 MH		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas C. Barlow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 780135  
 Last paid to: 4000 Rate: 72 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	1	4 50		3		
	4	11-24	2160		4	7			4	4	75		4	4			4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	75		3	4	141		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	1			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	1	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Bartow, Volney

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

923 105

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 36 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died April 21, 1925 Reported MAY 18 1925 Remarks: ck	
Died Apr 21 1925 Accrued order JUL 31 1925 payable to widow Jane E. Bartow				1090 American Ave Long Beach, Calif.	

NAME:

Bartow, Volney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6553

(3-P. A. 1.)

4988

Certificate No.

923 105

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pri G 36 Wis

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Nov 1907	FEB 15 1908	Inc. 20	15	Nov 1912	18 July 1913
16	25		21	V 24	15	Nov 1917	" " E. EUM
				35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 8396							
Act June 27-'20				Home:			

6553

6-581



NAME

VOLNEY BARTOW.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

923105 ✓

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	12 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Volney Bartow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

923105

Last paid to:

Oct 4 07 06

Rate:

12 16 20 24 35 50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	15 72	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	16 72	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1	2 60	1		1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2	20 63 60	2	10 72	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 60	3	4 136 50	3	4 50	3	
4	15 72	4	11 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	65 20	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	19 72	2	48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	AUG 14 30 53	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 72	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 60	1	INC. 66 53	1	4 150	1		1	
2	2 15 72	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 11 72	4	4 60	4	4 113 80	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bartow, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *109627* ARMY INVALID. *43953 5203*  
Service: *Pri 3, 1st Vis. Cav.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
Disability: *Scrotal hernia (left)*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1890</i>	<i>28 Oct 1890</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>MAY 21 1909</i>				
		<i>21st June 1, 1912</i>	<i>7</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *7460* Home: *Dis Jan 18 - 1913* *6877*  
*Coloma, Mo*

6-681

NAME: BARTOW, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *961785* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
Service: *Det 2nd 130 Reg Inf* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>MAY 10 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 8 1912</i>	<i>AUG 7 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 27. 14* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914* Death reported by P. M. *Brooklyn*  
*896 Madison* *N Y.*

Former Roll No. *15876* Home: *Dis 7-18-11*

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Bartow</i>					Certificate No. <i>109627</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15 21 50</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 41 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*MILWAUKEE 656344 April 12-1913 889.365 April 4-1913*

NAME: <i>WILLIAM H. BARTOW</i>					Certificate No. <i>961785</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>			Rate: <i>.24</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 H.H.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>15 38 80 H.H.</i>		2		<i>12 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 H.H.</i>		3		<i>12 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 H.H.</i>		4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 H.H.</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>15 H.H.</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 H.H.</i>		3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 H.H.</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 H.H.</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 H.H.</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 H.H.</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 H.H.</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 H.H.</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 H.H.</i>		2		<i>DEAD</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 H.H.</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*DEAD GROUP 3*



NAME: *Bartram, Ann R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648,310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ashbel E.*

Service: *Corp. I. & Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *1/13/1912* Bureau not filed: *FEB 10 1912*

Remarks: *Repts. by E. E. Chaffee. Better filed with d. m.*

Former Roll No. *194* BOSTON, MASS. *258 Park St*  
*Bridgeport Ct 12/11/06-679*

NAME: *Bartram Annie Van Dyke* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *283612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Nelson B.*

Service: *Capt B. 17, N.Y.V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>75 Dec 86</i>	<i>18 Feb 91</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *283612* *Sept 12 1919* *Reimbursement order dated Feb 5/20*  
*Barrett & Bartram*

6-679

NAME: Ann R. Bartram				586				Certificate No. 648,310											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Van Dyke Bartram				283612				Certificate No. 283612											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		60	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2		60		2		4 75		2		
	3				3	5	60		3		60		3		4 75		3		
	4				4	6	60		4		60		4				4		
	1				1	6	60		1		60		1		32 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	60		2		60		2		26	1924.	2		
	3				3	6	60		3		60		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4		60		4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1		60		1				1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2	4	60		2		60		2			1925.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3		60		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4		60		4				4		
	1	5	60		1	4	60		1		75		1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	60		2		75		2			1926.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4		75		4				4		

NAME: *Bartram Arabella* (3-P. A. 2.) 37277  
Certificate No. *370,539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*  
Name of Soldier: *William*  
Service: *Pr. I, 15" N.Y. Engis.*  
83 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 Jan '93.</i>	<i>12 Apr '93</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from				
		April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 5 - 1918</i>		<i>\$500<sup>00</sup> Ward at Mendocino</i>	
Fees:				<i>State Hosp. Cal.</i>		
INC.						
		<i>The 50 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *with you filed*  
Died: *Jan 1, 1923* Bureau not filed: *3-1086- MAR 1923* *July 1909*  
Remarks: *Sonoma, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *12/12 - 4/1 - 10/12* 6-679

NAME: *Bartram Ananah* (3-P. A. 6.)  
Certificate No. *8621* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
Name of Sailor: *Charles H. Bartram*  
Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Class Fireman 3<sup>rd</sup> Acting 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst Engineer U.S.S. Powhatan.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 March 1892</i>	<i>5 April 1893.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *3-1086- MAR 1923*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C.* Transferred to: *with you filed*  
Died: *Apr 1 - 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 APR 15 1911*  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75.* 6-676



NAME: Arabella Bartram Certificate No. 370,539

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Ad of April 19, 1908. 1/2 in

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/2	36	1915.	1		Account filed	1919.	1		26 75	1923.	1		9 15 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		23 36		2		75		2		14 30		2		
	3				3				3		23 36		3		22 75		3		16 30		3		
	4				4		12 36		4		23 36		4		18 75		4		12 13 30		4		
	1				1		11 36		1		23 36		1		19 75		1		30		1		
1908.	2	23	30	1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		26 36	1920.	2		7/1 75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	38		3		10 36		3		28 36		3		17 95		3				3		
	4	7	26		4		11 36		4		1/2 36		4		16 90		4				4		
	1		X		1		12 36		1		22 36		1		Account filed		1				1		
1909.	2	7/26	72	1913.	2		19	1917.	2		27 36	1921.	2		16 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	31		3		17		3		26 36		3		17 90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		12 36		4		26 36		4		90		4				4		
	1	17	36		1		21 36		1		20 75		1		14 90		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		27 36	1918.	2		13 75	1922.	2		16 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3		25 36		3		21 75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		30		4		18 75		4				4				4		

NAME: Armath Bartram Certificate No. 8621

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		9	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7		2		DEAD		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	0	30	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bartram Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) 30. 184

Certificate No. *891319.* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corp. #15" Co. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 20/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Nov. 20/07</i>	<i>Mar. 9/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/10-CP* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Bartram, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Blacksmith 928 US Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Sept 26 1918</i>	<i>Jan 14 1921</i>	<i>Thomas G</i>	<i>Sept 26 1918</i>	<i>Dec 25 1933</i>
Inc.	20	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *McElliott Waggaman* Fee to: *FEB 3 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: 30 Benjamin Bartram Certificate No. 891,319

Last paid to: 184 Rate: 12.15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	34		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1	31	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	16	2550	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Died 3-24-10 Paid Elizabeth E. 5-4-10.

Widow. Accrued Order

NAME: Charlotte J Bartram Certificate No. 895337

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME *Bartram, Corydon S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *488676* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1st 3rd Cavalry*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>				
		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *30* 19 Accrued order dated *Feb 9 1914*  
 payable to widow

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1914**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *506* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME *Bartram, Eli S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *856101* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 7, 1920**  
 Service: *Cpl. G-28 - Conn Id*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Dec 27</del>	<del>7 Mch 28</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>19</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>27 June 15</del>	<del>17 Apr 13</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>27 June 15</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *904-22* Home:

NAME: <u>Corydon C. Bartram</u>				Certificate No. <u>488676</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$20 30</u>				RETRACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60
	2	17	60		2		60
	3		60		3		60
	4		60		4		60
	1		60				60
1908.	2		60	1912.	2		260
	3		60		3		10/4-24 60
	4		60		4		90
	1		60		1		90
1909.	2		60	1913.	2		90
	3		60		3		90
	4		60		4		90
	1		60		1		90
1910.	2		60	1914.	2		60
	3		60		3		GROUP 2
	4		60		4		

NAME: <u>Edw. C. Bartram</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>856101</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 30</u>				Remarks: <u>9.770</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		46.50
	2				2		36		2		46.50
	3				3	11	36		3		54.32
	4				4		36		4		57
	1	4/10	14.20		1	11	36		1		4 57
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2		4 5
	3	9	36		3	16	36		3		4 57
	4				4		4		4		4 57
	1	11	30		1		4 36		1		4 57
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 R	1917.	2		4 57
	3	14	36		3		4 46.50		3		4 57
	4				4		4		4		4 57
	1	11	36		1		4 46.50		1		4 57
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 46.50	1918.	2		4 57
	3	12	36		3		4 46.50		3		4 93.40
	4	10			4		4 46.50		4		4 96

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Bartram, Elizabeth E. (3-P. A. 2) 419-K

Certificate No. 701.558 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. K, 15<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<u>12 Mar. 29/10</u>	<u>May 4/10</u>			
INC.		<u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: Bartram, Ellen R (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 587452 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H H

Service: Pt D 28 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				
Died: <u>Feb 12-1929</u>						
Reported: <u>MAR 26 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

6-8574



NAME: 419-K Elizabeth E. Bartram ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 701.558

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 - 25-30 Remarks: John Wainwright No. 410.  
 ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2			1911.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3			1911.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4			1911.	4	10	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3			1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4			1912.	4	11	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	18	14	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	4	36	1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	4	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME **ELLEN R BARTRAM**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **587452**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
 GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED 3/11

Let Bar 3/11

NAME: *Bartram, Ellen R.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *587452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*  
 Service: *P. D. 28 M/V I.*  
 74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	19	19 APRIL 1908	14 Feb. 05			
INC.	20	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

 Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *n*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918

NAME: *Bartram, Ezra G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *20000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~  
 Service: *P. E. 2 - 50* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Apr 00	7 Apr 00	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	2 Apr 00	3 Feb 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	1 Apr 14	6 Feb 1914				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug 23 1921 3-1081 (L)* Bureau notified: SEP 20 1921  
 Remarks: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST  
 Died Aug. 23, 1921. Reimbursement order dated NOV. 13, 1922  
 pay to *Garner Street* *661 Wood Street*  
 Former Roll No. *Nov 21 1922* Home: *Marion, Ohio.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Ellen R. Bartram</u>				Certificate No. <u>587452</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75	2 9 4 60
2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3		3 5		3 4	36	3 4 75	2 11 4
4		4 4		4 4	36	4 4 75	12 4 30
1 4 24		1 4		1 4	36	1 4 75	1 4 30
1908. 2 4		2 4		2 4	36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 9 34		3 5		3 4	36	3 4 85.50	
4 5 36		4 8		4 4	36	4 4 90	
1 4		1 4		1 5	66.93	1 4 90	
1909. 2 5		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	
3 6		3 4		3 4	60	3 4 90	
4 4		4		4 4		4 4 90	
1 5		1 4 36		1 4	74.67	1 4 90	
1910. 2 4		2 4 36		2		2 4 90	
3 5		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4 90	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4	75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <u>Ellen R. Bartram</u>				Certificate No. <u>246091</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 96	1
2		2	45	2 4 90		2 4 96	2
3		3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 96	3
4		4 12 45		4 4 90		4 4 96	4
1 11 45		1 11 45		1 4 90		1 4 96	1
1908. 2		2	45	2 4 90		2 4 96	2
3		3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 169.80	3
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150	4
1 4 45		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4	1
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150	2
3 11 45		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 150	3
4		4		4 4 90		GROUP 3	
1 11 45		1 16 45		1 4 90		1	1
1910. 2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2	2
3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 95 60		3 25 133.33	3
4 45		4 4 90		4 4 96		REIMBURSEMENT.	



NAME: *Bartram, Ezra D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *246691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20.515* General Law.  
 Service: *P. E. 121 OVD*  
 Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	18 May 04	14 June 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *684* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bartram, Ferdinand S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1143863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *2d U.S. Caval. Regt, 4 Pa J E.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
DRIG	12	Mar 13/05	Mar 2 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15/08.* Bureau notified: *3/27/08*

Remarks: *Repth by alex. J. Wells  
290 3rd way ny city*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ezra L. Bartram</i>				Certificate No. <i>246691</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>				Remarks: <i>20.5 15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1	<i>10 45</i>			4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

**GROUP 3**

**DROPPED - PENSIONED**  
**UNDER ACT**  
**FEB. 6, '07**

*Columbus*

NAME: <i>Ferdinand L. Bartram</i>				Certificate No. <i>1143863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Bartram George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418 295* ARMY INVALID. *1582*  
~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~  
~~Under General Law~~

Service: *W. A. 17 Mich. V.D.* MAY 1, 1920 *26742 43948*

Disability: *when incur & rec dis of acct.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June '06</i>	<i>6 Aug '06</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 20 1914</i>	<i>May 12 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May '10</i>	<i>16 June '10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 20 1919</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 13 1920</i>	<i>FEB 19 1921</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAK 15 1929 06* Home: *1464* 6-681

NAME: *Bartram Harry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1216 204* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT OF JULY 5, 1920*

Service: *Cook A. 29 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 27 1922</i>	<i>Jan 6 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph W. Hunter Paid 7/5/23*

Transferred from: *MAK 15* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: George N. Bartram ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 418 395

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~18 24 40~~ 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 10 42	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 6 42	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 0 42	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 8 42	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 6 42	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 7 42	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4	4 4 42	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 216	1 4 72	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 10 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 14 43.87	3 4 72	3 4 116.80	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 8 42	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

REMARKS: TO JUNE 1, 1920

NAME: Harry Bartram Certificate No. 1216 284

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

REMARKS: Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Bartram, Helen N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *527,269* ARMY WIDOW. DECEASED

Name of Soldier: *Oscar F.*

Service: *Pri. 1. 8 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 1901</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1902* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 77556, dated June 10, Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *77* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Bartram, Sadore* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562,053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard Bartram*

Service: *Pvt. Co E 45-ny Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23. Apr 1903</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1903</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Remained 20* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1911 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1271* 6-679

NAME: **HELEN N. BARTRAM,** Act April 10, 1908 1193 Certificate No. 527,269

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 <del>4</del> 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	<del>GROUP 3</del>	3	3	3
4	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 16	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 30	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Eadore Bartram,** Certificate No. 372053

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 <del>GROUP 3</del>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 15	1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME

BARTRAM, JAMES

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181 709

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 3 U.S. Arty.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

June 5, 1920

DRA

Remarks:

May 4, 1929

Reported

JUN 18 1929

Kinney S. Stone

NAME:

Certificate No.

1181 709

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 - 1920

Home:

Sv 4/122

6-691

NAME **JAMES BARTRAM**

Certificate No. **1181709**

Fees

**SPECIAL ACT**

*Civil War*

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		CANCELLED			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

*James Bartram*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*50*

**SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No.

*1181709*

Remarks:

**CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		

*1919. 1 19 4 150*  
*1920. 2 2 4 50*  
*1921. 3 11 148 30*  
*1922. 4 4 150*  
*1923. 1 12 150 CH*  
*1924. 2 11 150 SH*  
*1925. 3 4 150*  
*1926. 4 4 150*  
*1927. 1 12 150 SH*  
*1928. 2 4 150*  
*1929. 3 GROUP 3 PA*  
*1930. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1925*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card*

NAME: *William J. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-28-1906</i>	<i>1-1-1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bartram John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st 30th Co U.S. Coast. Art. U.S.A.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>12-12-1906</i>	<i>11-11-1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *280* Home:

6-681



NAME: *John E. Carter* Certificate No. *111578*

Last paid to: *John E. Carter* Rate: *1/10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	26.40		2				2				2				2		
	3		7.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4				4				4				4		
	1		6.36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6.36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		7.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		3.36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9.36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8.36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		3.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		3.36		4				4				4				4		
	1		3.36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		3.36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		DIED		3				3				3				3		
	4		P 2		4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 11 1910

NAME: *John H. Bartram* Certificate No. *111578*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *Regular Establishment.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2		10		2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3		11		3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		10		4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
	1		9		1				1		4 90		1		4 90		1		
1908.	2		10	1912.	2			1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 90	1924.	2		
	3		10		3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		10		4				4		90		4		4 90		4		
	1		10		1				1		90		1		4 90		1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
	3		9		3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		9		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
	1		9		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3		10		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		20		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1910

Trans. to Gen. Payment Card.

NAME: *Bartram John S* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1100759* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Act. G. 134 Ill. Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *73*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12-2</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>5 June 1909</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>March 1912</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	

Fees: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*13 June 1912* *26 Feb 1913*  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3618* ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bartram Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *16237* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Gen.*  
 Service: *Pt D 100 N.Y.V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub 10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>March 86</i>	<i>21 June 01</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**  
 Died: *26 Nov 08*  
 Remarks: *Reim. pd to Charlotte Gray*  
*Order 8 May 09*  
 Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to: *Dec 8. Crowley & Gittins. 1431-5" St*  
*cert. here* *Kagare Falls*  
*as ny*

6-679

NAME: John S. Bartram ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1100759

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 # 78 30 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 45	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 45	1 4 150	1	1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Lucinda Bartram Certificate No. 16237

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1



NAME: *Bartram Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Corydon P. Bartrami* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co. 3 Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Feb 24-1914</i>	<i>Apr 16-1914</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1914</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Marland Mo*

6-679

NAME: *Bartram. Lurene* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *552849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Corp K 6 O V C*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov 13, 1920*

Reported: *DEC 5 1925*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lucinda Bartram</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>774028</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. April 15, 1922</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>LURENE BARTRAM</i>		Certificate No. <i>552849</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 3	
RATE— 30		1923		1924	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bartram Lurene ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6, 370

Certificate No. 332849 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1930.~~

Name of Soldier: Harvey

Service: Corp K 6 C.V.C.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Dec 1901</u>	<u>25 May 1903</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		per month from				
		by act of that date.				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1406 DEC 15 1916</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bartram Mary

Certificate No. 27324 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Mells

Service: Reg 73 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>19 mch 86</u>	<u>9 Sep 67</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>11/7/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 4 1914</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1779</u>						

6-679



NAME: Lucene Bartram LCY 10. 1908 Certificate No. 532 549

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	
	3	10	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4 30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4 30	
1909.	1	26	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mary Bartram 535 Certificate No. 27324

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	22			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bartram Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *262153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1985*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Sgt K610 Pa Res*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Mch 1888</i>	<i>32 Dec 1889</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1920*

Remarks:

Died: *Feb. 18 1920* Reimbursement order dated *APR 30 1920* *R2*

Payable to: *Laura E. Bartram* *East Rochester,*

Former Roll No. *706* *DEC - 1 1916* *Ohio.* 6-679

*MAY 6 1920*

NAME: *Bartram Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1064-K*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 1151 Pa.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 3/09</i>	<i>Dec. 20/11.</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Bartram</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>4985</i>				Certificate No. <i>262,153</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	9	36		4					
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2					
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3					
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4					
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>1064-K Mary A. Bartram</i>				Certificate No. <i>734,150</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>W.G. Wray, \$10.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	12/29	372.40		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 75	1924.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	10/13	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.60		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					



NAME: *Bartram Mary C* ACT OF MAY 1 1906 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818 891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. R. 53 1st Mt. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 15, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 5 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bartram Peter A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1906 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884 102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Teamster B 208 Cav Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>	<i>27 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1915</i>	<i>APR 28 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 " 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Barrolltown Ca. MAY 14 1915</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Mary W. Bartram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *818.891*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 -- 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Peter A. Bartram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *884102*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 10 22 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 5	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 0	3 5 66 92	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 5	4 6 75	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 8	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 7	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 7 10 78 80	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 1 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 50 90	4 4 57	4 4 103 50	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Sauram Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *820.228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Phauncy D. S. 2 N. Y. Cav.*

Service: *Dr. D. 2 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. Married *1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

*B. T. A. Peter A.*

Certificate No. *584114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Drumster B 708 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1776 July 1905</i>	<i>3 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1333 A* Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

*Bartram Sarah W.*

Certificate No. *820.228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey D.*

Service: *Pr D. 2 J N. G. Coar.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Bartram, Peter A.*

Certificate No. *584114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Stramster B 708 Pa Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 1905</i>	<i>3 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1833 A 1* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Barram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *820.128*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* — *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>2/3/17 26 80</i>	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4	4 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Peter A. Barram* Certificate No. *884102*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>17 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>11</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6-681

NAME: *Bartram Russell D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4659* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl H 138 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Apr 07</i>				
<i>inc 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>25 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Reiss 22</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>AY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *9829 033* *2/4/16*

Died: *2/1/16* Bureau notified: *2/18/16* 1916. Accrued order dated *9/8/16*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary A. 25 75*

*Sum payment in full to pensioner from 26 May 09 Comd order 3 July 1909 Boston Ind*

Former Roll No. Home: *116-1*

NAME: *Bartram Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614563* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. K. 53 Ky Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 18</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 9 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE 15</i>		<i>15 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>JUN 21 1913</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>15 Jan. 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>21</i>		<i>15 Jan. 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *Fort Gay W. Va.*

Died: *March 25 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1916* Letter *4/22/16*

Remarks: *Fort Gay W. Va.*

*26* Died *Mar 25 1916* Accrued order dated *1916* *Mary E.*

Former Roll No. Home: *ORIGINAL*

*Act of June 27, 1890. JAN 5 1917*



NAME: <u>Russell B. Bartram</u>				Certificate No. <u>874733</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17167078 on 15.20.77 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	22	1911.	1	7	47 83
	2	W	7 22		2		6 60
	3	10	22 50		3		7 60
	4	9	22 50		4		7 60
1908.	1	W	10 22 50	1912.	1		7 60
	2	W	9 22 50		2		13 60
	3	W	11 22 50		3		10 7 60
	4	W	10 22 50		4		7 73 50
1909.	1	W	11 22 50	1913.	1		4 67 50
	2	W	6 22 50		2		4 67 50
	3	W	6 22 50		3		4 67 50
	4	W	6 45		4		4 67 50
1910.	1	W	11 45	1914.	1		4 67 50
	2	W	6 45		2		4 67 50
	3	W	6 45		3		4 67 50
	4	W	7 45		4		4 67 50

NAME: <u>SAMUEL BARTRAM,</u>				Certificate No. <u>614563</u>			
Last paid to: <u>614563</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bartram, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri K 53 Ky 8 Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1221 Aug 07</i>	<i>4 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *4687* Home:

6-68

NAME: *Bartram, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1177 Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben W.*

Service: *Pri. A 5 Ill. Inf. K 149 2 Battln U.S.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 April, 1909</i>	<i>12 July 1905</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-16-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1126* *Fairfield Nebr.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Bartram</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>614563</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8							4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Bartram</i>				Certificate No. <i>594692</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13 34			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**Des Moines.**

**GROUP 1**



NAME: <u>Bartram, Sophia J.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>414,805</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>George C.</u>						
Service: <u>Pri, K 23 Conn, and I 1 Conn. H. A.</u>						
<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	20 Feb, 1895	3 Oct, 1895	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>60.</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						
<b>OCT 5 1910</b>						

NAME: <u>Bartram, Susan</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <u>528942</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>Act May 22, 1929</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Levi S</u>						
Service: <u>Pt G 151 Pa</u>						
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <u>Sept. 2, 1930</u>						
Reported: <u>SEP 25 1930</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: SOPHIA J. BARTRAM,				Act April 19, 1908 2011				Certificate No. 414,805												
Last paid to: 1000				Rate: 12 30 35				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	83	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.
1908.	2			1912.	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	1929.
	4				4	4			4	5 58 23			4	90		4	4	30		
	1	16 36			1				1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4		1930.
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	Y			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			1931.
	4	10			4				4		67		4	4	90		4			
	1	10			1	4 36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			1932.
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3			1933.
	4	9			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4			1934.
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME SUSAN BARTRAM  
 Certificate No. 528942  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40		

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Bartram, Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *528.942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1471**  
 Name of Soldier: *Levi S.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.  
 Service: *O. G. 151 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 8-1901</i>	<i>Mar 6-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94*

6-679

NAME: *Bartram Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *531631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4847*  
 Service: *P. I. 1 Conn Cav* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 14</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>June 29, 1916</i>	<i>July 15, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>15 July 11</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reid 25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 JUL 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						<i>72 Dec 3, 1920 - Jan 4, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1923**

Remarks: *Died March 21, 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 6, 1923 payable to Electa S. Speelman* → *1055 Columbia Ave. Hammond, Indiana*

Former Roll No. *Act 4847* Home: *Bridgport*

6-681



NAME: 1471 *Susan Bartram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 528.942

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 -- 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 28 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 1 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Sylvester Bartram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 531631

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 12.15.25 ~~30~~ #0.50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 7 38.20	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 7 45	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 7 45	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 153	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 7 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 108	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 75	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAMM

(3-P. A. 1)

Bartram Ward

Certificate No.  
1024 592

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt Batty A 3 Illinois Vol LA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 25, 1921				Jan. 2, 1925	JAN 10 1925
<p>Accrued order dated APR 14 1925</p> <p>Parah S. Bartram</p>				<p>1055-north 6<sup>th</sup> St.</p> <p>(Springfield, Ill.)</p>			

NAME: Bartram, Ward				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 1024 592				ARMY INVALID.				Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: 1st Sgt Batty A 3 Ill Vol LA											
Disability:											
ISSUES.								ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	4 June 1907	Reis	30	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912				
Inc	20	25 Apr 1912	6 May 1912	40		JUN 10 1912					
Fees:				Inc. 72 Jan 25 1921				FEB 28 1921			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. 7100 (ag)				Home:				MAR - 9 1921			

NAME WARD BARTRAM.

Certificate No.

1024592

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

72

4

72

CHECK

CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4

72

MARCH

4

72

APRIL

4

4

72

MAY

4

4

72

JUNE

4

72

4

72

JULY

4

72

4

72

AUGUST

4

72

4

72

SEPTEMBER

4

72

4

72

OCTOBER

4

72

4

72

NOVEMBER

4

72

4

72

DECEMBER

4

72

4

72

NAME:

Ward Bartram

2887

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1024592

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2	7 1/2	6 17		2	8	A. M.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3		AMF		3	13			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	4	72
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	JHT		2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8	NDB		3	7/11	56 50		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	200 60		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4		

GROUP 1 - PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Bartram Wheeler (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983554 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Sgh 929 9nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27mch 1907	22 Oct 1907	Reis 19		17 May 1912	29 July 1912
				Inc 25		14 Apr 1913	
				✓ 30		14 Apr 1918	10 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/16 Bureau notified: JAN 1 9 1917

Remarks: No 3257212 JAN 4 1917 Canc.

Former Roll No. 7090(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Bartram, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583609 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Capt H 14 Ky V.I

Disability: Chr diarr & piles & dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 7 Dec 1870					
		1 1 20 21 Aug 1877	11 Oct 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Revised May 4 1897 24 12 1897 10 11 1897

Former Roll No. 1297 Home: D. O. R.

6-681

NAME: <u>Wheeler Bartram</u>				2900				Certificate No. <u>983554</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 1925</u>				Rate: <u>12 1925</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William H. Bartram</u>				Certificate No. <u>583609</u>															
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bartram William M.*  
Certificate No. *37,560.* NAVY INVALID.  
Service: *Act 43" Asst. Engr. U.S.N.*  
Disability:

(3-P. A. 5.)  
*23 2273*  
Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 15/07</i>	<i>July 29/07</i>				
INTERMEDIATE	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 13/08</i>	<i>Nov. 24/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>June 5/12</i>	<i>Mch 29/13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 6/13</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/16*

Bureau notified:

Check No. *1680233* Dated *MAY 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Bartram Margaret S.*  
Certificate No. *606998* ARMY WIDOW.  
Name of Soldier: *William M.*  
Service: *Lt. Col. 27th Inf.*  
ISSUES.

*72859*

(3-P. A. 2.)

*1190*

*Civil War*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*INC. 23 Nov. 1905 31 Mch*  
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*INC 30 May 1, 1920*  
Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME <b>232</b> <i>William M. Bartram</i>				Certificate No. <b>37,560</b>			
Last paid to: <b>273</b> <i>12.15.2024</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 72	2	
3	13 3937	3	5 45	3	4 72	3	
4	7 36	4	6 45	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 45	2	<del>4 72</del>	2	
3	5 36	3	19 45	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	
4	5 36	4	6 45	4		4	
1909. 1	4 44 10	1	4 45 3983	1		1	
2	4 45	2	4 60	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 60	3		3	
4	5 45	4	130. 67 13	4		4	
1910. 1	7 45	1	72 1	1		1	
2	4 45	2	72	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 72	3		3	
4	5 45	4	72	4		4	

NAME: <i>Margaret S. Bartram</i>				Certificate No. <b>606998</b>			
Last paid to: <b>25</b> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	2 9 4 60
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	10 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	7 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	8 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	

**GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Law:**

## Service

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					Died <i>Feb. 6 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>

**NAME:**

Bartran Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1962

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961.318

ARMY INVALID.

Low: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Service: Col 216 Mr 10 a

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	15 Aug 1906	29 Sep 1906	Retiree	18	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913
Reis	12	3 Feb 1907	23 Nov 1907	Inc	19	May 31 1912	JAN 6 1914
Reis	12	3 Feb 1907	20 May 1912	Inc	25	May 16 1913	E. E. M
Reis	12	3 Feb 1907	20 May 1912	Reis	30	May 16 1918	
Reis	12	3 Feb 1907	20 May 1912	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

## Transfer

**Notes:**

Remarks :

~~Reissue in lieu of lost certificate.~~

Bartram

Former Roll No.

**Home :**

NAME

THOMAS BARTRAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

961318

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

CHECK  
CANCEL

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

Bartram Thomas Bartran

Certificate No.

961318

Last paid to:

Rate:

18.25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30 2 8 32 23 3 6 36 4 5 1 8 1908. 2 7 3 8 4 8 1 6 1909. 2 9 3 7 4 7 1 8 1910. 2 7 3 7 4 7	1911. 1 7 36 2 6 3 6 4 6 1 6 1912. 2 6 3 9 4 7 1 3/5 42 51 1913. 2 4 54 3 4 4 4 73 1 54 1914. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1916. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1917. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1918. 2 4 75 3 4 83 4 4 128	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 1 4 120 1920. 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150 1 4 150 1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 1924. 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 1925. 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 1926. 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card3 GROUP PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Bartree, Lester C.</i>		29 (3-P. A. 1.) 1937					
Certificate No. <i>364.768.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Corp. 9199 Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>20 June 28/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 18/08.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/14/1910 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 19 1911</b>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Bartrem, Belle</i>		(3-P. A. 4.) 828					
Certificate No. <i>541 133</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.	WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS					
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Bartrem</i>							
Service: <i>Pr B 31 Mich V. I.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sep 1900</i>	<i>30 Sep 1902</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1- 1922</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1314</i>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: 29 Luther b. Bartree				Certificate No. 364768			
Last paid to: 1957 Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	74	33 60		4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		
	2	9	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4				4		

NAME: Belle Bartree				War with Spain				Certificate No. 541 133			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 20 MOTHER.				Remarks: Dependent Relative.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36





NAME: <u>Nena Barter</u>					Certificate No. <u>507009</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<del>Dead</del>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>EMMA BARTROFF</u>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <u>762790</u>													
Last paid to: <u>762790</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	8/24 41 67			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Bartroff, William</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1442</b>	
Certificate No. <b>420081</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Corp E 45 NY V</b>			
Disability: <b>Rt. Comp. ing hern. dis. eyes, severe dfness rt ear slt dfness left ear</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rev 20</b>		<b>27 Aug 1888</b>	<b>15 July 1896</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Feb. 2, 1913. Comr.</b>	Bureau notified: <b>Mch. 15, 1913.</b>		
Remarks: <b>1803 E Liberty Ave, Spokane Wash</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>424/11-71/12</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>BARTRON ALSIE</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>897848</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Patrick H</b>			
Service: <b>Pt K 149 Pa Inf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>Mch. 1, 1925</b>		MAR 23 1925	
Reported:			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>William Bartroff</i>				Certificate No. <i>420081</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1909.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	2	<i>Died 2 Feb 1913</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>Accrued 7 Aug 1913</i>	
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>Paid to Emma - ind.</i>	
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>7/11 80 12</i>	
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4		

NAME: <i>ALSIE BARTRON</i>		Certificate No. <i>897848</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED
APRIL		4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED
MAY		4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			



NAME: *Gartron Alsie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *897.848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Patrick H. J.*

Service: *Pr. R. 149 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 26. 1920</i>	<i>March 19. 1921</i>			
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Gartron Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *852080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Pr. D. 146 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 30-1914</i>	<i>SEP 11 1918 W</i>			
Fees: <i>Emerson Lemen \$10-1/2. 18</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1. 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879



NAME: *Parton John R* (3-P. A. 1.) *3664*

Certificate No. *400942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907:*

Service: *P. 2 146 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Miss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 19</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>				
<i>Miss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>20 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1917.* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1917*

Remarks: *Died 11/23/17 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1918.*  
*payable to widow Anna M.*

Former Roll No. *942450* Home: *Madison Ind. 9/17/18* 6-681

NAME: *Parton Maria D.* 81743 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. E. 3 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 fee to Robert Romick*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>John R. Barton</i>											
Certificate No. <i>400942</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>					
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>10 60</i>	2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>Group 2</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 60</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 60</i>	4	<i>7 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>18 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9 60</i>	2	<i>7 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 60</i>	4	<i>7 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>1 1/2 20</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>26</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Maria D. Barton</i>											
Certificate No. <i>674031</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>					
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>15 43 40</i>	2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Bartron, Patrick H.</i>		13974 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>836,777</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt. - 149th Pa. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 44</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>
<i>Reis. 21</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
Fees:			
<i>30</i>		<i>19 Apr 1916 9 May 1913</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 APR 5 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Santa Maria Cal.</i>			
<i>Feb 1 1920</i>		Accrued order dated: <i>MAR 9 1921</i>	
<i>Ulsie Bartron</i>		<i>Santa Maria Cal.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>12426-2268</i>		Home: <i>APR 3 1921</i>	

NAME: <i>Bartron, Patrick H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>609624</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>DEAD</i> Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>			
Service: <i>Co. E. 38 Regt. I. T.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 1913</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 11-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No 9696082 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Patrick H. Barton</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>836.777</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>27</del> <del>38</del>				Remarks: <i>40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	136	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	3840		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	5	40		4	4	72		4	4	120
	1				1	5	45		1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	40	1916.	2	5	81	1920.	2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	45 20	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		72		1		90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rachel Barton</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>6.962</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4		36		4		
	1				1	13	36 ✓		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36 ✓	1916.	2		GROUP 2	1920.	2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		



NAME: <i>Bartron, Reynolds</i>		NOV 8 1912		58159 4636 <sup>3-P.A.1Y</sup> / <sub>2</sub>			
Certificate No. <i>855-581</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</i>			
Service: <i>Priv 2 6 Minn.</i>		Disability:					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sept 1905</i>	<i>1 Nov 1905</i>				
		<i>Feb. 7, 1910</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:		<i>date of death not given.</i>	
Remarks:				NOV 8 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>7752</i>				Home:		<i>6045</i>	

NAME: <i>Bartron Sylvester</i>		(3-P.A.1.) 2349	
Certificate No. <i>1110.982</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>U S 7" Ill. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</i> <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 22/05</i>	<i>July 22/05</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 29/06</i>	<i>July 26/06</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Jan 30/13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>141</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Reynolds Barton</i>				Certificate No. <i>855-581</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 8 1917</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	5	75
	4				4	5	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	75
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	13	41.70		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		

NAME: <i>Sylvester Barton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1110.982.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2340.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	36.12.25
	2				2	4	40.50
	3				3	4	40.50
	4	6	36		4		40.50
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	7	86		2	4	46.50
	3	8	86		3	4	46.50
	4	8	86		4	4	46.50

NAME: *Bartraw, Mathilde* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *442 497* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920 2824

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Bartraw* Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

Service: *Pr R 98 N. Y. V. D. ...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	2 mar 1896	20 apr 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *998* 6-679

NAME: *Bartruff Alice Allman* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *833.875* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Barrett B.* Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

Service: *Pr A. 107 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 19, 1917	Nov 12, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
25		Oct 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 19 1917* 6-679



NAME: *Mathilde Bartrow* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *442 497*  
 Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	3		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	17	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1		75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROL'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Alice Allman Bartuff* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *833 875*  
 Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/3	90. ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	13/6	13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROL'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Bartruff Carroll H</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, (3-P. A. 1.) <b>12729</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1019,267</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Right-Bugler- 4-Iowa Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>16 July 1917</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died:	<i>Jan. 17, 1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1915</i>	Death reported by P. M. at <i>Helena</i>
Remarks:	<i>Gen Del Mont</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>297/3 - 840 -</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Bartruff, Charles M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>16,110</i>	
Certificate No. <i>945,864</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>
Service: <i>Capt. A-14 - N. J. 82</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 apr 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 10</i>	<i>6 Sep 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>COLUMBUS</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Massillon O-32 Front St</i>			
<i>116 McClam at 707</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>528-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: Carroll H. Bartruff (Bartruff) <sup>Act. of</sup> May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1019,267

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec 1907 ~~20~~ 20

Remarks: Ch. 712479 1 Canceled

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 60	1919. 1 60	1923. 1 60	1927. 1 60
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36
1 16 36	1 13 36	1 16 36	1 16 36	1 16 36	1 16 36
2 7 11 36	2 10 36	2 7 11 36	2 7 11 36	2 7 11 36	2 7 11 36
3 10 11 36	3 11 36	3 10 11 36	3 10 11 36	3 10 11 36	3 10 11 36
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 14 36	4 14 36	4 14 36	4 14 36
1 4 22 36	1 4	1 4 22 36	1 4 22 36	1 4 22 36	1 4 22 36
2 14 36	2 4 25 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36
3 9 36	3 4	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 3 36	4 4 60	4 3 36	4 3 36	4 3 36	4 3 36
1 14 36	1 4 60	1 14 36	1 14 36	1 14 36	1 14 36
2 13 36	2 4 60	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36
3 13 36	3 4 60	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36
4 10 36	4 4 60	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36

NAME: Charles M. Bartruff **DECEASED** Certificate No. 945,864

Last paid to: 8 - MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12-15- Remarks: 16,110

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 14 4.00	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 Columbus,	1	1	1	1
2 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Hackett Row Partruff Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) 1654

Certificate No. *101357* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah M. Hackett*

Service: *O 438 Irie, Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 apr 1903</i>	<i>1 apr 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1909*

Remarks: *Des Moines Ia 1221 Buchanan St*

Former Roll No. *2-385* 6-679

NAME: *Partruff, Gottlieb* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *678232* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. A. 28 N.Y. I. M. O. & Corp. A. 28 N.Y. N. G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 June 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 574450 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Hackett and Partruff</i>				Certificate No. <i>101357</i>			
Last paid to <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Kittiebin Partruff</i>				Certificate No. <i>648237</i>			
Last paid to <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19. 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>38</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>38</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>38</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>38</i>	2	
3		3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>38</i>	3	
4		4	<i>20 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>38</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>38</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 38</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>38</i>	4		4	

NAME: Bartruff, Sarah R. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 425456 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Henry R. Bartruff

Service: Pvt. M 16 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Aug 1890	1 June 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 362 G R. Home:

NAME: Bartrum Conrad (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443187 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 8 Batty 2nd Vol & Art ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	24 Aug 1907	Reis	25	20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912
Inc	15	20 Feb 1911	1 Mar 1911	Inc	30	Dec 25 1914	MAR 1 1915
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	10 Dec 1915		40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Jan 8 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1377 (48) Home: FEB 17 1922  
APR 5 1915



NAME: Sarah R. Bartruff				Certificate No. 425456			
Last paid to: APR 4 1906				Rate: 12.			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
	1	8			1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2		
	3	17			3		
	4	9			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	CUP 1		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Conrad Bartrum				1034				Certificate No. 443187			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (48) 12 15 25 30				72				AGT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	120
	2				2	4 40 40			2	4	120
	3	9/11 16 22			3	8 NT			3	4	120
	4				4	12 NT			4	4	120
1908.	1	9 JHT		1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1	4	120
	2	13 JHT			2	8 NT			2	4	120
	3	8 SER			3	10/11 14 NT			3	4	141
	4				4	AGT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	150
	1	8 NDR			1	4 LBL			1	4	150
1909.	2	9 WLD		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	150
	3	8 SER			3	4			3	4	150
	4				4	4 75			4	4	150
	1	6 N. D. B.			1	4 75			1	4	150
1910.	2	8 ABW		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4	150
	3	13 A. M.			3	4 75			3	4	216
	4				4	4 75			4		

NAME: *Castro Elizabeth* MEX. WAR WID. (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *8041* ARMY WIDOW. *50* ~~50~~  
Name of Soldier: *Fredrick* *ACT JAN 29, '87.*  
Service: *Co. D 3rd Ohio I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Jan 1892</i>	<i>28 June 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus, San Francisco* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct. 10, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

NAME: *Castro Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *775848* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*  
Name of Soldier: *William O. Castro*  
Service: *Reg A. 2 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9- 1913</i>	<i>MAY 22 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 16, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1917</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *7/20/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 5/20 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Cartrum</i>				Mexican War <i>50</i>				Certificate No. <i>8041</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2				2					2				2				
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			3				3				
	4				4					4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1928.	1	
	2				2		<i>33</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	1929.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	1930.	1	
	2	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
Check No. <i>6287957</i> Dated <i>DEC 4 1914</i> Canceled.																		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Cartrum</i>				Certificate No. <i>7758.48</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3			3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2			2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2			2	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3			3	
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4			4	



NAME: *Bartum, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1025902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *U. S. C. E. Mc. Mil.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1897~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>Restor</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 5-1912</i>	<i>May 22-1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>Inc</i>		<i>end to end Apr 11-1913 date of death</i>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>			<i>Payable to Sarah E. Bartum widow</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 23 1913</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5997</i>				Home: <i>Remained 6/22/15 Center Mo.</i>			
<i>JUN 27 1890</i>							

NAME: *Bartsch, Amalia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *550,356* DEPENDENT RELATIVE  
 Service: *Paul Bartsch* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**  
 Service: *Priv. 2 3 reg vol. 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct '98</i>	<i>10 Apr 1903</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEP 1 1922</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>William C. Bartrum</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1025902</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 13 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		30 67	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		

Check No. *12847 56* Date *MAY 4 1913* Canceled.

*REPORTED MAY 23 1913*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Amalia Bartsch</i>								Certificate No. <i>550356</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		36	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		36		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		36		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		36	1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2		36		2		36		2		36		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		36		3		36		3		
	4		36		4		36		4		36		4		36		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1		36	1925.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2		36		2		36		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		36		3		36		3		
	4		36		4		36		4		36		4		36		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		36	1922.	1		36	1926.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2		36		2		36		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		36		3		36		3		
	4		36		4		36		4		36		4		36		4		

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Co. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Bartsch Anna A.* 80703 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Feb 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pri E, 5 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>24 May 1907</i>			

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *680*

6-679

NAME: *Bartsch Carl* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JAN 13 1909 1550*

Service: *Pri E. 35 Wis Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1908

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 5 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JAN 13 1909 *Act to Gen'l Law*

Former Roll No. *266* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Anna H. Bartsch</i>				Certificate No. <i>626706</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4		
	1	12	36		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2		
	3	16	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2		CUP 1
	3				3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>Carl Bartsch</i>				Certificate No. <i>579715</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D JAN 13 1909</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	Nat'l Home.			3		
	4	2 " 29 20			4		
	1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		MILWAUKEE
	1				1		
1909.	2		CUP 1	1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Bartich Hermann (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042590 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Sergt. D. 2" M. J. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	15	16 Aug 1910	9 Sept. 1910				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 18 Nov. 1912

Transferred to:

Died: JUL 3 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bartich Hermann (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042590 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. D. 2" M. J. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 March	NOV 2 1907				
Dec	10	10 Aug 10	9 Sept 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: DC 4/18/12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: HERMANN BARTSCH,				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 1042590											
Last paid to: 1042590				Rate: 25 AUG 4 1912				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hermann Bartsch				Certificate No. 1042590															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 45		3				3				3		
	4		25 3107		4		8 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3		1 36		3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		trans		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		17 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		23 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 43 86		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Johanne Bartsch</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>180309</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4. 10</i> Rate: <i>17</i> <i>25</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		6	51	2		4	51	2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		6	51	3		4	51	3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		5	51	4		4	51	4				4		4		4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		5	51	2		4	51	2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		6	51	3		4	51	3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4	51	4		4	51	4				4		4		4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	51	2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		4		3		4	51	3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		5	51	4		6	47	4				4		4		4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		5	51	<b>GROUP 3</b>				2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		4	51	3				3				3		3		3		3	
4			6 34	4		4	51	4				4				4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Johanne Bartsch</i>												Certificate No. <i>180309</i>											
Last paid to: <i>San Francisco</i> Rate: <i>17</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4			4 909	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			15 51	2				2				2				2				2			
3			14 51	3				3				3				3				3			
4			14 51	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		14 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			14 51	2				2				2				2				2			
3			14 51	3				3				3				3				3			
4			11 51	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Bartsch, Karolina* *Dropped* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *566319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frank Bartsch*  
 Service: *Cpl. Co. G. 2. Minn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23. Nov/1903.</i>	<i>29 Jan/1904</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 10, 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Dropped for failure to appear</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1289</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>16</i></span>						

NAME: *Bartsch, Ottilie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *597,415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert*  
 Service: *Pr. A, 23" U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 June '01</i>	<i>14 Sep. '05</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 27/08 Bayless</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1909</i>				
Remarks: <i>715 First St., Portland, Or.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>324/4-307</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						





NAME: *Bartoch Theresa* (3-P. A. 2.) 1253

Certificate No. *536690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri K 23 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>8 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 23 1913* Bureau notified: *Apr 23 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Lewis*

Former Roll No. *927* *R1 Iowa* 6-679

NAME: *Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111111* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Bartholomew*

Service: *1st Regt. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 April 1911</i>	<i>15 July 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111* 6-679

NAME: <i>Theresa Bartoch</i>										Certificate No. <i>536690</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>29</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>24 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>Check No.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18 36</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Theresa Bartoch</i>										Certificate No. <i>536690</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate:		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>for</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 46 02</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>3 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Cartcher, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px G 5th U.S. Inf Mo. 15*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>206 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/1* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1911*

Remarks: *Discontinued under Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *5504 JUN 27 13 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wartscherer Eva V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st N. 2 Caval.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 4-13</i>	<i>Mch 26-14</i>
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>William C. Richter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1082860</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1 *11/15/11*  
 1907. 2 *13 60*  
 1907. 3 *12 60*  
 1907. 4 *11 60*  
 1908. 1 *12 60*  
 1908. 2 *11 60*  
 1908. 3 *1 60*  
 1908. 4 *1 60*  
 1909. 1 *8 60*  
 1909. 2 *9 60*  
 1909. 3 *8 60*  
 1909. 4 *8 60*  
 1910. 1 *60*  
 1910. 2 *60*  
 1910. 3 *0 60*  
 1910. 4 *60*

*Other notes:*  
 1911. 1 **DIED** 1 Jan 1911 REPORTED JAN 15 1911  
 1911. 2 *Accepted for burial Mar 14 1911*  
 1911. 3 **GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Orin V. Bartscherer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1900			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1 *4 36*  
 1907. 2 *4 36*  
 1907. 3 *4 36*  
 1907. 4 *4 36*  
 1908. 1 *4 36*  
 1908. 2 *4 36*  
 1908. 3 *4 36*  
 1908. 4 *4 36*  
 1909. 1 *4 36*  
 1909. 2 *4 36*  
 1909. 3 *4 36*  
 1909. 4 *4 61.13*  
 1910. 1 *4 75*  
 1910. 2 *4 75*  
 1910. 3 *4 75*  
 1910. 4 *4 75*

*Other notes:*  
 1911. 1 *4 75*  
 1911. 2 *4 75*  
 1911. 3 *4 75*  
 1911. 4 *4 75*  
 1912. 1 *4 75*  
 1912. 2 *4 75*  
 1912. 3 *4 75*  
 1912. 4 *4 75*  
 1913. 1 *4 75*  
 1913. 2 *4 75*  
 1913. 3 *4 75*  
 1913. 4 *4 75*  
 1914. 1 *4 75*  
 1914. 2 *4 75*  
 1914. 3 *4 75*  
 1914. 4 *4 75*

*Group 3 note:*  
 1922. 3 **GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Bartscherer John* 13500-D *J. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153 119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*

Service: *Priv. K-2 Iowa Vol Car* 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4/ Orig</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>30 Jan 1878</i>	<i>16 May 1878</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16/50</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>MAY 31 1913</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Apr 1889</i>	<i>27 Nov 1889</i>				
<i>ad adjt</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Aug 1896</i>	<i>7 Aug 1897</i>				
<i>2nd Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Columbus Ohio 7/21/09 CO 7/15/09* Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1913 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 26, 1914. 917 S. Dittman St. Los Angeles Cal.*

payable to *Eva V. Bartscherer \$71.60*

JUN 21 1913

APR 4 1914

Home: *Cal.*

6-681

NAME: *Bartscherer John* 32-180 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153 119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-K-2 - Ia V Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 07</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *San Francisco 7-21-09*

Died: Bureau notified: *COMRS ORDER OF 15 July 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2186-02* Home: *D.H.* Trans. to: Branch:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Bartscherer</i>				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. <i>153119</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 09 1912</i>				Rate: <i>16.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>Inc.</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>19 P.H.</i>		4		<i>Inc.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>26 36 P.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 36 P.H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<b>DEAD.</b>		3		<i>7/13</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Bartscherer</i>				Certificate No. <i>153119</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 -</i>															
Remarks: <i>32180 D.H. Trans. to ... Branch.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/7 20.0</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 26.0</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36.0</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36.0</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36.0</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>Columbus,</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>TRANS. TO</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bartshe Clarissa A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *David C. Bartshe*

Service: *Chi F. 2 Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 15, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bartshe David C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *12909*

Certificate No. *760764* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Chi F. 2 Iowa Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>17 Sep. 1907</i>				
		<i>27 May 1912</i>					
Fees: <i>Reis. no fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mc. 18, 1913. Comr.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/26/13</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>41814 413/3-1040</i>				Home: <i>San Francisco</i>			

6-681

NAME: CLARISSA S. BARTSHE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1918</i>				Certificate No. 760877											
Last paid to: 760877				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: David C. Bartshe				Certificate No. 760764															
Last paid to: @ 10 6 Sep. 07				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	10		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	30		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Died 18 March 1913

Assumed 30 July 1913

Clarissa S. Bartshe



NAME: *Bartshe, George* (3-P. A. 1.) 13105

Certificate No. *880.874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1887~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *O. - I. - 8 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1 May 1910</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27. 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1910** Death reported by P. M. at *Monroeville Idaho.*

Remarks: *Monroeville Idaho.*

Check No. *235487* Dated **DEC 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *822/3 - 812/13 - 1267* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bartshe, Jacob* SPECIAL ACT 1283 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Priv I. 8 Mo S. M. Vol Cav* Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *Check No. 6215171 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *287/14 1590* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Bartsche</i>				Act of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. <i>880.874</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/16/8	27-		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	56		4	24/13	62		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	60		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4		90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Bartsche</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>736100</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar 08 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1		81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/7	315	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/15	435		2	11	72		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	7	72		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	14	72		4	4	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1	4 1/2	72	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3		4		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4		4 81		4		81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1		81	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4		81		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bartine, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt A 8 Mo S M V Cav*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>29 Nov 1907</del>	<del>85</del>	<del>31 Mar 1912</del>	<del>24 Feb 1913</del>	
<del>58</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>26 May 1907</del>		INCREASE	30	<del>Apr 4 1914</del>	<del>Oct 27 1915</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** payable to widow *Martha*

Died: *Oct 14 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2537* ~~JUN 27 1920~~ Home:

6-681

NAME *Bartshe John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736 634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 8 Mo S M V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 4 1920				<i>March 13, 1928</i>	<i>APR 1 1928</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/2/28</i>			

Accrued order dated *1928*

6-6871





NAME: *Bartshe, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S. No. S.M.V. Car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>			<i>25 20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1912</i>
		<i>15 20 June 1911</i>	<i>26 June 1911</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>" 72 Nov 4, 1920 - Feb 8, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3053 JUN 27 1896* Home:

NAME: *Cartman, Daniel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cartman, Daniel* *E.H. Eds*

Service: *U.S. No. S.M.V. Car*

73. ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Feb 2 1917</i>			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1777*

NAME: John Bartsche ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.75 30 70 50 72 FEB. 6. 1907. Certificate No. 736634

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 11	2 9	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 12	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 11	4 9	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 12	2 9	2 4 75	2 4 151	2 4 72	2
3 12	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 12	4 9	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 9	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 216	1925. 1 216	1929. 1
2 12	2 9	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 12	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 12	4 9	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 9	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 216	1926. 1 216	1930. 1
2 12	2 9	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 12	3 9	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 12	4 9	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Lizbeth Bartsche ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 2530 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 Certificate No. 736634

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 15	1913. 1 15	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 15	1914. 1 15	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924



NAME: *Bartsche Martha F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. J. 8 & No. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 10 - 1919</i>	<i>Jan 14 - 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *one*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1920* 6-879

NAME: *Bartson Catharine* DEAD. *3. 338* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr. B. 32 O. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>			
			<i>May 16 - 1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918*

Remarks: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Total July 6, 1908*  
*Some high ranking army officers of the same time to be deducted.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha F. Bartshe</i>				Certificate No. <i>881995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 0 4 30
3		3		3		3	2 1 4 30
4		4		4		4	2 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 14 70
2		2		2		2	2 4 75
3		3		3		3	3 4 90.50
4		4		4		4	4 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 4 90
3		3		3		3	3 4 90
4		4		4		4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 4 90
3		3		3		3	3 4 90
4		4		4		4	4 4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Catharine Barton</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>3338 650620</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2		2			
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3			
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2	36	2	4 36	2		2			
3	12 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3			
4		4	36	4	4 36	4		4			
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1			
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2			
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3			
4	11 36	4	1 36	4	4 69.67	4		4			
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1			
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2			
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3			
4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4			

NAME: *Bartson John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *428,543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32, 185*  
Service: *P-a-64-002*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>75</i>	<i>9 March 07</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>				
Inc.	<i>60</i>	<i>31 Jan 10</i>	<i>21 Feb 10</i>				
Reis.	<i>220</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>16 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Fremont O. R. 7.*  
Died: *Oct. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *3-888*  
Remarks: *Diag Oct 16 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1917*  
*payable to widow Maria Fidelia R. F. D. 2 Box 26.*  
*Fremont Ohio.*  
Former Roll No. *1521-03* JUL 25 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bartson Maria Fidelia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *828,299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10 1902*  
Name of Soldier: *John*  
Service: *P-a-64 O. D. 1917*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1917</i>	<i>July 19, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH-ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *1521-03* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25 1919* Bureau notified: *3 - DEC 16*  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1521-03*

6-679



NAME: <i>John T. Barton</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>428,543</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>22-22<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>32, 185</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4		60		4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		9 45		3	11	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 15	1913.	1		224 22.33	1917.	1		322 <sup>5</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4/17	322 <sup>5</sup>		2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 50 <sup>67</sup>	1914.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Fidelia Barton</i>				Certificate No. <i>828,299</i>															
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.			<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		8/4 82 <sup>67</sup>		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Barttro Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726,528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Barttro*

Service: *Prin H 13<sup>th</sup> Lt Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 June 1911</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>			

Fees: *W. Lewis Van Steinberg Paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1912** W

Remarks: *Amount payable to Julia Barttro -  
Order dated Feb 21 1912*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Barttro Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424311* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Prin H 13<sup>th</sup> Lt Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chemical & Gen. Dis. & Warf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 4<sup>th</sup> Mch 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Invalid 30</i>		<i>15 Jan 1911</i>	<i>26 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1911**

Remarks: *Acc'd payable to widow Julia - Order dated July 25 1911*

Former Roll No. *1652* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Luis Bartro</i>					Certificate No. <i>726.828</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>31 11 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>29 32</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*CONCORD reimbursement*

*GROUP 1*

NAME: <i>Luis Bartro</i>					Certificate No. <i>424.811</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>@31</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>31 54</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*CONCORD*



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bartz, Albert E

Certificate No. 1,257 486

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co H. 1st U S V Engs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig	18	March 18, 1924

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Jan. 9, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 25 1925

Nov 5 1925  
 payable

Accrued credited

8

Bessie M. Bartz  
 1419 Capouse Ave.  
 Scranton

PAYEE

AUGUST W. BARTZ

FILE No. SC-1212433

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Station R-636	7-6-43	530 x

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**RATE—**

18 18

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

**JUNE**

**JULY**

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Feb. 60  
17151

18<sup>c</sup>15-120 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

**PAYEE**

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: <b>Bartz, Celia G</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>701757</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Gustav D</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920 80872</b>	
Service: <b>Pri E 50 Wis Vol Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28 Oct 09</b>	<b>7 1910</b>
		<b>1817</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <b>none</b>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Wife</b>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bartz, Edwin			
Certificate No. <b>182 990</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>Pt D 8201s</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 19, 1926</b>	<b>Feb 11, 1926</b>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		Remarks: <b>July 26, 1927</b>	
		<b>AUG 10 1927</b>	
		<b>FEB 18 1926</b>	



NAME: <i>Gilia Y Bartz</i>					Certificate No. <i>701752</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 60	
2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30	
3		3 15 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1924. 1 1 4 30	
2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30	
3		3 24 36		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1		1		1 4 36		1 4 90		1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1	
2	<i>1906240</i>	2 4		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3	14 36	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4	14 36	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4	
					GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1924				

NAME EDWIN BARTZ.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 182990

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP I										
-50-		72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Bartz Edwin* 2131 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri D 8 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 1911</del>	<del>DEC 9 1911</del>				
<del>25</del>	<del>June 3, 1912</del>	<del>and</del>		40		JUN 10 1918	
✓ 30	Sept 14, 1916	12.		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: **E. E. M**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57571* Home: 2779 6-681

NAME: *Bartz Edwin* 57571 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 17th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri D 8 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 2131*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1906</i>	<i>3 May 1906</i>	<i>DEC 9 1911</i>				
<del>15</del>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3918* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Edwin Barty</u>				Certificate No. <u>182990</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 11-12</u>				Rate: <u>15.25 36 50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>Edwin Barty</u>				Certificate No. <u>182990</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 15 36</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			



NAME: *Bartz, Emelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793,909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Julius H. Bartz.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Name of soldier changed from Julius Bartz*

Service: *Private 1st Class 12 9th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 31, 1914</i>	<i>July 26, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Fees: *\$10 James A. Carley Atty* SEP 2 1915

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Bartz, Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023309* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
**WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corps. F 9 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *G. and rt. foot and res. partial ankylosis rt. ankle*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1901</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 13, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 7 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.* JAN 25 1923

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home: *JAN 6 1923* 6-681

NAME: <i>Emelia Barty</i>				Certificate No. <i>793.909</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
1927.	2			1931.	2		
1927.	3			1931.	3		
1927.	4			1931.	4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
1928.	2			1932.	2		
1928.	3			1932.	3		
1928.	4			1932.	4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
1929.	2			1933.	2		
1929.	3			1933.	3		
1929.	4			1933.	4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
1930.	2			1934.	2		
1930.	3			1934.	3		
1930.	4			1934.	4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
1931.	2			1935.	2		
1931.	3			1935.	3		
1931.	4			1935.	4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
1932.	2			1936.	2		
1932.	3			1936.	3		
1932.	4			1936.	4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
1933.	2			1937.	2		
1933.	3			1937.	3		
1933.	4			1937.	4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
1934.	2			1938.	2		
1934.	3			1938.	3		
1934.	4			1938.	4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
1935.	2			1939.	2		
1935.	3			1939.	3		
1935.	4			1939.	4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
1936.	2			1940.	2		
1936.	3			1940.	3		
1936.	4			1940.	4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
1937.	2			1941.	2		
1937.	3			1941.	3		
1937.	4			1941.	4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
1938.	2			1942.	2		
1938.	3			1942.	3		
1938.	4			1942.	4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
1939.	2			1943.	2		
1939.	3			1943.	3		
1939.	4			1943.	4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
1940.	2			1944.	2		
1940.	3			1944.	3		
1940.	4			1944.	4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
1941.	2			1945.	2		
1941.	3			1945.	3		
1941.	4			1945.	4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
1942.	2			1946.	2		
1942.	3			1946.	3		
1942.	4			1946.	4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
1943.	2			1947.	2		
1943.	3			1947.	3		
1943.	4			1947.	4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
1944.	2			1948.	2		
1944.	3			1948.	3		
1944.	4			1948.	4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
1945.	2			1949.	2		
1945.	3			1949.	3		
1945.	4			1949.	4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
1946.	2			1950.	2		
1946.	3			1950.	3		
1946.	4			1950.	4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
1947.	2			1951.	2		
1947.	3			1951.	3		
1947.	4			1951.	4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
1948.	2			1952.	2		
1948.	3			1952.	3		
1948.	4			1952.	4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
1949.	2			1953.	2		
1949.	3			1953.	3		
1949.	4			1953.	4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
1950.	2			1954.	2		
1950.	3			1954.	3		
1950.	4			1954.	4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
1951.	2			1955.	2		
1951.	3			1955.	3		
1951.	4			1955.	4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
1952.	2			1956.	2		
1952.	3			1956.	3		
1952.	4			1956.	4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
1953.	2			1957.	2		
1953.	3			1957.	3		
1953.	4			1957.	4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
1954.	2			1958.	2		
1954.	3			1958.	3		
1954.	4			1958.	4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
1955.	2			1959.	2		
1955.	3			1959.	3		
1955.	4			1959.	4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
1956.	2			1960.	2		
1956.	3			1960.	3		
1956.	4						

NAME: <i>Barty Gustav D.</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 1 1909	57743 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (2-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>846589</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
Service: <i>Pri. &amp; 58 Dis.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1895</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1895</i>
<i>Acc'd</i>		<i>7 May 10</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12 Sept 01</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEAD-REP'T'D</b> <b>OCT 1 1909</b>	
Remarks: <i>ay to widow Celia G.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4867</i>		Home: 6-681	

NAME: <i>Barty Jennie D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>748525</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter Barty</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt F 46 Co. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <u>Gustav D. Barty</u>					Certificate No. <u>846589</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD-REPT'D OCT 1 1909</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 24		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13 21			3				3				3				3		
	4	+			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19/5-18 67			2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	UP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jennie D. Barty</u>					Certificate No. <u>748525</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	22 43 60			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bartz Julius* (3-P. A. 1.) 3919

Certificate No. *1160126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6 & 9 Mis 01*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>5 Mar 10</i>	<i>APR 10 1910</i>		<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
					<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1913</i>	
					<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1917</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1922</i>	<i>APR 10</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Died Aug. 4 1914* Accrued order dated *Jul. 26. 1915*

Died: *8/4/14* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1914* payable to widow *Emelia Bartz*

Remarks: *Wife* *Elgin, Minnesota*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 7 1915* 6-691

NAME: *Bartz, Ludwig* (3-P. A. 1.) 4060

Certificate No. *744,266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri G. 48 Mis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>SEP 10 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Date not given.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6971* Home: Act June 27-'90 6-691

NAME: <u>Julius Bartz</u>					Certificate No. <u>1160126</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14 1/2 16 1/2</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	45	49 37		1				1				1		
1910.	2	28	11 50	1914.	2	4	49 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	35		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ludwig Bartz</u>					Certificate No. <u>744266</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	91 20		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Partz, Mary ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913914 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frederick J

Service: Sgt D 13 U S Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 2 1921	May 20 1922	Gladys	June 2 1921	Nov 22 1928
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Alvina		Nov 22 1928
				Katy		Mar 18 1933

Fees: Joseph Roemheld Jr 10 - JUN 15 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1922 6-679

NAME: Partz, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913914 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Frederick J

Service: Sgt D 13 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	May 20 1922	Gladys		Nov 22 1928
				Alvina		Nov 22 1928
				Katy		Mar 18 1933

Died: Reported: SEP 2 1923

Remarks: Remarried Aug. 6, 1923 - Krakowiak



NAME: *Bartz, Matilda A.* 82091 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G, 48 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>July 3, 1908</i>	<i>Adelia M.</i>	<i>May 1, 1908</i>	<i>May 5, 1908</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Caroline J.</i>	" " "	<i>Jan 6, 1911</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$0.50 to M. Withers*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bartz, Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. J 46 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1890</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1890</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>ending 14 June 1912, date of death</i>					

Fees: *Jennie D Bartz Wid*  
*Slippery Rock, Pa.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *80232* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Matilda A. Barty</u>					Certificate No. <u>650455</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 + 2 adn 25 30</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	14	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	27	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1				1	6	36		1	4	30		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		7/8 33 60		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4		8 48		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		9 44 13		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2		15 4 2		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		14 4 2		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		14 4 2		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		11 42		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
	2		9 4 2		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		16 42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Peter Barty</u>					Certificate No. <u>285144</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4	22 32 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1		7		1	WP 1			1				1				1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11		1				1				1				1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME Bartz, Peter.(deceased).

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

1266145

Disability

Corporal, 96th.and 101st.Cos. U.S.Coast Artillery Corps.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Feb. 5, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	June 16, 1925			Nov. 13, 1924	JUN 27 1925
	30	April 5, 1924					
				Remarks: Ends Nov. 13, 1924, date of death. Payable to Louise Bartz, widow, 36 W. 20th. St., Flushing, N.Y.			

NAME:

Bartz, William F

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1207,309

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private, B 1st Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 27, 1921 <sup>a</sup>	Aug 21, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Byington, Wilson Paid 9/18/22

Transferred from:

GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Peter Bartz, (deceased)

1 266 145

\$20- Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co.

6-23-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Fee.

R

23-223

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

William F. Bartz

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1207,309

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581



NAME: **Baruch Bernhard** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **263484** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907-**

Service: **Pri R 7 Inf V**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	15 Mar 07	OCT 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 21/10** Bureau notified: **JUN 7- 1910**

Remarks: **Russian Card 6/11/10**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Baruch Ricka** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **709776** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **Bernhard Baruch**

Service: **Pri R 7 Inf V. I.**

74.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	17 June 1910	Oct 1910			
Res	12	17 June 1910	June 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 16 1917			

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 11 1919** Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Bernhard Baruch</u>				Certificate No. <u>203 484</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		18 99.50		4		
1908.	1		15 36	1912.	1		
	2		9/2 36		2		
	3		17 36		3		
	4		16 36		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4		36		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4		36		4		
<p>1910. 1/4/79 <del>Indisposed</del> May 2/10 <del>Pa. Ricksa Ind</del></p>							

NAME: <u>A Ricksa Baruch</u>				Certificate No. <u>709776</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act. April 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		4 36
	2		12 36		2		4 36
	3		23 36		3		4 36
	4		15 36		4		36
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		36
	2		13 36		2		4 36
	3		9/11 36		3		4 36
	4		15 36		4		4 36
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		36		4		36
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
<p>1910. 1/3 18 80</p>							

NAME: *Parrell John Miss John Parrell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918*

Service: *3d Inf Me A A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 19 1913</i>					
		<i>Dec 14 1916</i>	<i>Jan 22 1915</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30 1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1917*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No.

Home: *112 Michigan St* 6-681

NAME: *Baruth August* (3-P. A. 1.) *60*

Certificate No. *444367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pr Batty 74 US Art*

Disability: *Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>18 Jan 89</i>	<i>13 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29492*

Home:

6-681



NAME: *John Baruth* *Miss John Baruth* Certificate No. *1175.393*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 19 362 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 Mc. 83 <sup>33</sup>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *August Baruth* *Regular Establishment.* Certificate No. *444 367*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* *Rate: 24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 5 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 24	2
3	3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 24	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 24	1928. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 72	2 4 24	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 24	3
4	4 4 72	4 72	4 4 72	4 4 24	4
1909. 1 14 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4	2
3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 5 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 TO JUNE 4 1922	4	4

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Baruth, Maria S</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>575744</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John C. W.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pt C 113 Ill Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		21 Jan 1903	13 July 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>2641</b>						

NAME <b>Baruth, Maria S</b>		(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>575744</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John C. W.</b>			
Service <b>Pt C 113 Ill Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Jan. 18, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 14 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Maria S Baruth</i>				1237				Certificate No. <i>575744</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. E	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	18	N. D. E		2	4			2	4	75
	3				3	14	HEC		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	S E W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL	1908		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.5
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	5	AMF		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11/4	36.		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	24	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2				2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME  
Certificate No. MARIA S. BARUTH.  
Fees 575744

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30													
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>													
MARCH		4													
APRIL		4													
MAY		4													
JUNE		4 30													
JULY		4 30													
AUGUST		4 30													
SEPTEMBER		4 30													
OCTOBER		4 30													
NOVEMBER		4 30													
DECEMBER		4 30													

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

3-1071  
2/4



NAME: *Garuth Max* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.228* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1921</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1921</i>	<i>June 21, 1922</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10* William G. Bryce Pa 5-521

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Err to correct com. Dec. 3-7-22.*

Former Roll No. **APR 26 1921 FEB 3 - 1922** Home: *La B.* 6-681

NAME: **Barvero, Miguel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **659 248** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. C. 1<sup>st</sup> N.Mex. V. Inf.**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1922			
Inc	72	June 1, 1927	Mar 29, 1928 <sup>d</sup>		

Died: *June 3, 1928* Reported: **JUN 12 1928**

Remarks: *Ch. 6.*

NAME: <i>Max Jaruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187.228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	13 90 PH
2		2		2		2	10 12 30 PH
3		3		3		3	11 11 30 PH
4		4		4		4	12 12 30 PH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 11 30 PH
2		2		2		2	2 14 30 PH
3		3		3		3	3 13 30 PH
4		4		4		4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>
2		2		2		2	16 54 PH
3		3		3		3	17 54 PH
4		4		4		4	17 54 PH
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	13 30 2 PH
2		2		2		2	13 90 PH
3		3		3		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>NO JUN 4, 1922</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>MIGUEL BARVERO</i>		Certificate No. <i>659248</i>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		65		72	
		1923		1924		1925	
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	65
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	65
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	65
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	65
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	65
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	65
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	65
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65

GROUP 2

NAME: *Barbero, Miguel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *659248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Ch. 61" N. Mex. V.S.* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-24 Sept-1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>			<i>31 May 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>29 Mch 1913</i>	
						<i>27 Aug 18, 1916</i>	
						<i>27 Aug 18, 1911</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Aug 18-1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4323* *JUNE 27, 1899.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Bärwaldt, Augusta L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *410506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *80757*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*  
 Service: *Mrs L. 48 His*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct 1906</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *740*

6-679

**MAY 7 1917**



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		2	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			3	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			4	50			3					
		4				4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			12	4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	6 62 <sup>17</sup>			4	4 150			Trans. to Mo.				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	3/11 <sup>00</sup>	1917.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		Payment Card		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2					
		3				3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3					
		4				4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	9			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3					
		4				4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	110 <sup>27</sup>			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4					

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 14 36 3 8 36 4 7 30	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 OCT 36 1 36	1912. 1 12 36 2 6 36 3 10 36 4 1 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 1 MAY 16 36	1924. 1 2 3 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 12 36 3 14 36 4 9 36	1913. 2 3 4 1 4 36	1917. 2 4 36 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 74	1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3
1910. 2 3 4 7 36	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME **Barwanger, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **351 629** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt and Bugler E 4 O V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 9, 1925	Jan. 13, 1926		

Died *Nov 27-1927* Reported **JAN 20 1928**

Remarks: *ck*

*Nov 27 1927 Accepted order dated MAY 7 - 1928*

*Barbara Barwanger Cincinnati Ohio*

**JAN 13 1926**

NAME: *Barwanger, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32.187 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **351 629** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~General Bar.~~

Service: *Pt and Bugler E 4 O V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	72	27 Apr 98	27 June 99	Inc	50	24 Aug 1912	4 Oct. 1914
Inc.	72	20 May 12	23 Sep 12			24 Aug 1918	
						JUN 10 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1522** Home: **DISCHARGED** 6-681

NAME JOHN BARWANGER

Certificate No.

351629

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	11-5760			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: John Barwanger				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 351629			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>42-19</del> 25 75 50				Remarks: 32,187			
								D. H. DISCHARGED 29 June 10			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	42	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 42	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10/15 17.34 16 42	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 51	4	75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 42 d	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 5	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 42 d	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 42 d	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	20 42	3	4 75	3	4 Inc 117	3	4 150	3		3	
4	21	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4		4	



NAME		Barwick, Catharine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		449435	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Jacob			
Service		Pt E, 27th Pa Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Mch. 5, 1925 5:30 P.M.			
Reported		APR 14 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Barwick, Catharine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		449435	ARMY WIDOW.		56
Name of Soldier:		Jacob		CIVIL WAR.	
Service:		Pt E 27 Pa.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	Sept. 30 1896	Aug 6 1897	Amelia	Sept. 30 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915			Mar 7 1909
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 3, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 388					

NAME CATHARINE BARWICK

Certificate No.

449435

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910  
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

NAME: 56		Catharine Barwick		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 449435	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
NOVEMBER 4, 1908. 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Barwick, Eva Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917 War.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Prh Capt Edwards Co 1<sup>st</sup> Fla Mtd Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Apr 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May - 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64* 6-679

NAME: *Barwick, Eva Ann* (3-P. A. 1.) **2172**

Certificate No. *2172* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Fla Mtd Vols*

Disability: *Left foot*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1911,</i>	
				<i>Accrued</i>		<i>Pension Order Dated May 24, 1911,</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Myrtle Barwick, Md</i>	
				<i>Cif. not filed</i>		<i>5/31/11.</i>	

Fees: *10/14/09 Joseph H. Hunter Wash DC*

Transferred from: *MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *10 1911*

Remarks: *Married*

Former Roll No. *117* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Eva Ann Barwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>4016</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1200</i> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<b>52</b>		2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2				2		<i>22 36</i>
	3				3		<i>27 36</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Barwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>83577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1908</i> Rate: <b>#17</b>				Remarks: <i>6<sup>00</sup></i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>
	2				2		<i>6-12 35</i>
	3				3		<i>MP 1</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>8 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 42</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 42</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 15 6</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Barwick, Henrietta		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	604639	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier	Samuel McSpadden		Act of May 1, 1920		
Service	Pt 19th Batty N.Y. V L Arty.				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Feb. 10, 1906		
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died	March 8, 1927				
Reported	APR 1 1927				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Barwick Henrietta		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	604639	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Civil War
Name of Soldier	Samuel McSpadden				
Service:	Pt 19th Batty N.Y. Vol. H.A.				
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	17	17 July 1905	10 Feb 1906	Act	March 3, 1901.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1112 JAN 10 1917					

NAME **Henrietta. Barwick**  
Certificate No. **604 639**  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Former Widow  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	16	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	9	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4E	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

NAME: <b>Henrietta Barwick</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>604639</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>				Rate: <b>15 20 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>Act March 3, 1901.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/8 36	1911. 1 4/1 36	1915. 1 12 36 ✓	1919. 1 12 75	1923. 1 11 90	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2 22 36	2 9 36	2 11 36 ✓	2 14 75	2 14 30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 11	3 17 36	3 10 75	3 11 30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 8	4 4 86	4 15 75	4 12 13 90	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 9	1 4 36	1 11 75	1 15 30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	2 8	2 4 36	2 11 75	2 16 30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 9	3 4 36	3 11 95 50	3 13 30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 12	4 6 36 93	4 14 90	4 14 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 17	1 4 60	1 16 90	1 6/4 80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 16	2 4 60	2 10 90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10/11	3 30	3 4 60	3 12 90	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 13/14 36	4 4 69.67	4 9 90	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 17 36	1 4 75	1 10 90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 15 36	2 4 75	2 20 90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 16 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 12 36	4 14 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: Barwick, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30218 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. D 20" Ind. & sgr B 150" Ind & d

Disability: Left thigh res var veins, ch diar & scars from bed sores on sacrum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Feb 1906</del>	<del>15 Mch. 1906</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>7 Jan 1913</del>
17	7	Oct 1908	19 Nov 1908	INCREASE	25	June 25-1915	Nov. 30-1915
					30	June 25-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 8 1920

Remarks: 26 Disch. order dated Jan 31/21  
payable to widow. FEB 11 1921

Former Roll No. 1077 Home:

6-681

NAME: Barwick, James A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811686 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Sgt., Sig. Corps. U. S. A.

Disability: Rheum and res dis. of heart and dis. of throat.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>17 Feb 1897</del>	<del>29 Sept 1892</del>				
30		17 Feb 1897	July 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 23 1909 Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5-1920 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Barwick Certificate No. 30218

Rate: 147.25:40 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 48	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 48	2 4 57	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 48	3 4 57	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 8 48	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 48	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 8 48	2 4 75	2 INC.	2	2
3	3 8 48	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 8 48	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 53 70	1 1/4 48	1 4 75	1 26 66 67	1	1
2 6 48	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 26	2	2
3 6 48	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 6 48	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 48	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 6 48	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 6 48	3 4 57	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 48	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: James A. Barwick Certificate No. 811686

Rate: 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: SEP 1 1913

Regular Establishment.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 6	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Barwick, James A.</i>		72 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>811.686</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ATTACHMENT
Service: <i>Sgt. Sig. Corps - U.S. A.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum &amp; res. dis. heart &amp; dis. of throat</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>6 July 1897</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Wash DC</i> SEP 23 1909	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>140 1st St. Philadelphia, Pa. 1503 31. Redfield St. Philadelphia, Pa. 1503. Md.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3/38/4 - 23/10 - 48/10</i>		Home: <i>1115 10th St. N.W. Wash DC</i>	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Barwick, John			
Certificate No. <i>523 250</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt A 5 Md			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest 72 Apr. 1, 1924 to end Apr 30 1924		Jan 22 1925 date of death	
Died April 30, 1924		Reported MAY - 8 1924	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
used Apr 30 1924 Reimbursement order dated JAN. 29 1925 payable to <i>Mary E. Brown</i>		693 Fairview St Camden, N.J.	



NAME: <i>James A. Barwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>811.686</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4	<i>11 90</i>			2		
1908.	1	<i>16 90</i>			3		
	2	<i>26 90</i>		1916.	1		
	3	<i>9 90</i>			2		
	4	<i>14 90</i>			3		
1909.	1	<i>11 90</i>		1917.	1		
	2	<i>5 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 90</i>			3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **JOHN BARWICK**

Certificate No. **523250**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **50**

*72*

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

**DEAD**

*6 67.*

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Barwick John* (3-P. A. 1.) **1415**

Certificate No. *523.250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 13, 1912.

Service: *St. A, 5" md.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>May 21/09</i>	<i>June 14/09</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 14/12</i>	<i>May 31/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	30	<i>June 10/13</i>	<i>Apr. 22/14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *H.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barwick Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **3624**

Certificate No. *571768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2 Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of both thighs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	Inc	25	<i>May 5, 1915</i>	<i>JUN 12 1915</i>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>6 Oct. 1909</del>	<del>17 Nov. 1909</del>		30	<i>May 5, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Feb 1913</del>				

Fees: *11/2/09, 2. Edward J. Gaddis, Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *#2938 P. St. Lincoln, Nebr.*

Died: *7/4/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8708520 Dated JUL 24 1915 Lincoln, Nebr.*

Check No. *7745794* Dated *7/7/15* Cancelled: *Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *2042* Home: **OCT 4 1915**

**JUL 7 1915** 6-681

NAME: John Barwick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 523,250

Last paid to: 1415 Rate: 15, 25, 30, 40, 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 90	2		2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 71 1/2	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6 75	4	4 90	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150		Rayment Card	1	
2		2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	1925. 2		2	
3	7 43 30	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	6	2	26 4 75 54	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 15	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Joseph Barwick Certificate No. 591,758

Last paid to: 1415 Rate: 15, 25, 30, 40, 50 Remarks: NOV 20 1909 4182

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4		4	26 81 63	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	MC.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	4 30	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	7 35 62	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	57	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 41 82	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	



NAME **Barwick Lavina E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **895843** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt. D. 20" Ind. Inf. & Sgt. G. 150" Ind. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>Apr 22, 1929</b>					
Reported			<b>MAY 9 1929</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME **Barwick Lavina E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **895843** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service: **Priv. D. 20 Ind. Inf. and Serg. G. 150 Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 1-1920</b>	<b>Jan. 31-1921</b>			
<b>none</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 11 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Lavina G. Barwick</i>					Certificate No. <i>895843</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <b>30</b>														
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	30 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	31 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	31 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	22 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	33 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	26 2 98 <sup>00</sup>	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	24 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4					

6-681

NAME: **Barwick Nathan** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1164893** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Orig 4 US Inf**

Disability: **Dysentery**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8	19	Jan 1911	11 April 1911				
Inc 12	June 9	1916	July 13 1916				

Fees: **28**

Transferred from: **Syrington & Wilson, Sec 2** **GROUP 2**

Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **H- Zolfo Fla**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Barwick, Rebecca J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **683747** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William L**

Service: **P 9 5 Ind Cav**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	22	May 1909	18 June 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **Free David A. Youngman**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 3rd 1913** Bureau notified: **APRIL 28 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <u>Nathaniel Barwick</u>				Certificate No. <u>1164893</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL \$ 72</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2		67 <sup>2</sup>		2		11 28-	
3				3		9 24	
4				4		7 24	
1				1		15 24	
2				2		16 24	
3				3		12 24	
4				4		15 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	
4				4		4 24	
1				1		4 24	
2				2		24	
3				3		4 24	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Barwick Sarah M

Certificate No.

796797

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph S. Name of soldier changed from Joseph Barwick.

Service

Pvt. Co. C. 3rd Ill. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

AUG 12 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

796.797

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph S. Barwick Name of soldier changed from Joseph Barwick

Service:

Private Co C 3rd Illinois Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10. Samuel B. Sams Atty OCT 26 1915

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1915

6-679

NAME SARAH M BARWICK

Certificate No.

796797

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 8-8/10

3-1081  
2-8/10

CHECK  
CANCELED

p-8/10

CHECK  
CANCELED3-1087  
2-8/10

NAME:

Sarah M. Barwick

Certificate No.

796.797

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4	3
4	4	4 26 30.	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36.	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581



NAME: *Barwick, William D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Barwick, William D*

Service: *1st 5th US Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 1st</i>		<i>17th May 1909</i>	<i>25 June 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1914*

Remarks: *Barwick, William D. Mumford.*

Former Roll No. *Pleasanton-Kans.*

NAME: *Barwick William D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 5 9nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 12-1909* Bureau notified: *June 1-1909* Com. letter of *May 27-1909*

Remarks: *as to death*

Accd dated *June 18, 1909*  
*Widow Rebecca J*

Former Roll No. *7398(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William D Barwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>604 727</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/1</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>246.80</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>
	4				4		<i>13</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13</i>
	2				2		<i>13</i>
	3				3		<i>20</i>
	4				4		<i>14</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>30</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>William D Barwick</i>				3032				Certificate No. <i>604 308</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 15</i>				Remarks: <i>✓</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

*GROUP 1*

*12/20 20<sup>10</sup>*

*9 JHT*

*8 JHT*

*8 NDB*

*13 JHT*

*9 ABW*

*7/10 1950*

*Did May 1909*

*Reported June 1909*

*Pd widow Rebecca J. CHICAGO.*

NAME Darwick, William S.

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1800714

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Ord Seaman U.S.S. Annapolis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Nov. 8, 1922	March 20, 1923				
Inc	15	Feb 18 1925	Mar 30 1925				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: Oct 21, 1928 NOV 23 1928

Oct 21 1928 Accrued order dated 1928

Adelle L Darwick

4010 - 4<sup>th</sup> Street

San Diego Calif

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

6-679



NAME WILLIAM S. BARWICK

Certificate No. 1222 714

Fees \$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 4/16/23  
\$2 C C Smith & Co 4-8-23

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	15	15	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY	Fee	4	4	4	4	4	2								
MARCH	4/16 46.40	4	4	12 4	4	4	26-15							TO DATE OF DEATH	
APRIL	19 12 4	4	4	12 4	4	4									
MAY	4 B	4	4	15 4	4	4									
JUNE	4 B	4	4	14 4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	14 25 4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									

NAME:

Kate Barwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

217,707

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME <b>Barwinger, Peter</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>300 177</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt. K. 9" Ind. Cav.</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 24, 1925	<i>H</i> Apr 21, 1926				
Reis	72	Jan 2, 1923 <i>R</i>	JULY 1, 1926				JUL 12 1927
<i>Rest</i> <i>inc 10 June 4 1927</i> <i>to end June 30 1927 date of death</i> <i>June 30</i> <i>Nov 5 1927</i> <i>Carrie B. Barwinger</i> <i>59-Cashley St.</i> <i>Dayton</i> <i>Ohio</i> <i>MAY 1 1926 JUL 23 1926</i>				<i>Remarks:</i> <i>Pay wid</i> <i>Carrie B. Barwinger</i> <i>59-Cashley St.</i> <i>Dayton</i> <i>Ohio</i> <i>MAY 1 1926 JUL 23 1926</i>			

NAME: <i>Barwinger Peter</i>		3506 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>300177</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del> <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <i>PK 9 Ind. C.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum <sup>arthritis</sup> heart.</i>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>July 05</del>	<del>2 Sept 05</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>17</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Oct 16 1912</del>	<del>NOV 27 1912</del>				
Reis	38	Aug 27, 1919	Sept 20, 1919				
Fees: <i>2 Jacob Trick 12/12</i>							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 2848</i>				Home:			

NAME PETER BARWINGER

Certificate No.

300177

Fees

No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

78

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 R

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 6. 16<sup>20</sup>

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 11-64<sup>80</sup>

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NAME: Peter Barwinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

300177

Last paid to:

Rate:

38 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919  
General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 103 <sup>27</sup>	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1925. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50



NAME: Barwis, Elizabeth H. (3-P. A. 2.) 422-K

Certificate No. 726.512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G, 119th Pa.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	June 2/11	July 19/11			
INC.	25	Jan 14, 1917	Feb 24, 1917			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: nc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Barwis, Henry (3-P. A. 1.) 98. 974

Certificate No. 950.894 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: St. 1st 121st Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 16/07				
INCREASE	15	June 15/10	June 28/10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/12 - C.P. Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Barwis, Howard</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1104</b>	
Certificate No. <i>98.562</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt G 119" Pa</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act. L</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7/90</i>	<i>Oct 7/91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/15/11 - G. P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1911</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>26</i>		Home:	

1

NAME: <b>BARWINS, RICHARD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>896631</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <b>Pvt. A, 98" Pa. Vol. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 July 1910</del>	<b>26 July 1910</b>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<del>13</del>	<b>MAY 17 1912</b>	<b>AUG 12 1912</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 3 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1917</b> <b>3-1081</b>	
Remarks:			
Form <b>6-12 1913</b> <b>Act 6/27/90</b>		Home: <i>F. C. H.</i>	

6-681



NAME: <i>Howard Barwis.</i>				Certificate No. <i>98.562</i>			
Last paid to: <b>1104</b> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	7/28 4 80	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8 36			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	8 36			3		
	4	8 36			4		

*5-15-11 Paid  
Died. 8-18-11  
Widow. 7-19-11.  
Accrued*

NAME: <b>RICHARD BARWIS.</b>				Certificate No. <b>896631</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 June 1910 @ 8</b> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 DCH	
	2				2	10 DCH	
	3				3	9 DCH	
	4				4	11 DCH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 DCH	
	2				2	10 3/4 DCH	
	3				3	10 3/4 DCH	
	4				4	4 D.C.H.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 D.C.H.	
	2				2	5 D.C.H.	
	3				3	5 39 D.C.H.	
	4				4	9 4 D.C.H.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 4 D.C.H.	
	2				2	6 45 USH	
	3				3	9 4 USH	
	4				4	4 45 USH	

*GROUP 3 Inc.*

NAME: *Barwis, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri A 98 Pa. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 Apr. 96</i>	<i>14 July 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Former Roll No. *4538* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barwise Nancy P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630519* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 82159

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. B 19 Inc + B 1 Inc. H. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Nov. '07</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 July 08</i>
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10 to James H. Spalding*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90*

6-679

DEC 8 1918

NAME: <u>Richard Barwis</u>				Certificate No. <u>896631</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	12 24 DCH			2		
	3	14 24 DCH			3		
	4	12 24 DCH			4		
1909.	1	13 2 DCH		1913.	1		
	2	12 24 DCH			2		
	3	13 24 DCH			3		
	4	13 2 DCH			4		
1910.	1	12 2 DCH		1914.	1		
	2	11 2 DCH			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Grouped in 1907 under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>Nancy P. Barwise</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>650519</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36				
	2				2	18	36				
	3				3	8	36				
	4				4	7	36				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36				
	2				2	6	36				
	3	7/8 67 33			3	10	36				
	4	14 36			4	10	36				
	1	16 36		1913.	1						
1909.	2	15 36			2						
	3	14 36			3						
	4	9 36			4	4					
	1	11 36		1914.	1	4	36				
1910.	2	0 36			2	4	36				
	3	14 36			3	4	36				
	4	11 36			4	4	36				

Grouped in 1907 under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.





NAME JANE McALLIS BARWOOD

Certificate No.

768540

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Jane McAllis Barwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

768540

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	90 <sup>50</sup>	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 20	76	1 4	75	1 4	20	1 4		1930. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

GROUP 2 FAIL

4 TO AUG. 3, 1917

6-681

NAME: *Bryan Emily A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *59779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo*

Service: *Pa 75 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>18 nov 65</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1914* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1088* 6-679

NAME: *Pearce Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. & 6" N.Y. Vol. Car. and 2" N.Y. Prot. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug 1903</i>	<i>5 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DECEASED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1932.*

Former Roll No. *632* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Barzee Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *154610*  
**ARMY INVALID.**  
 Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt K 6 N Y Cav and K 2 N Y Prov Cav*  
 Disability: *Provol. Cav.*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
				<i>V"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1916</i>	<i>E.E.M.</i>
				<i>V"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 " 1921</i>	

Fees: *0.00*

Transferred from: *000000* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 2 1915*

Died: *March 3 1916* Bureau notified: *March 27 1916* *3-1087*

Remarks: *Died Mar. 3 1916* *Approved order dated SEP 14 1916* *West Woodstock*  
*Helen L.* *W* *St.*  
 Home: *St. 10/19/15*

6-681

NAME: **BARZEE HELEN L.** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **901664**  
**ARMY WIDOW**  
 Name of Soldier: **Charles**  
 Service: **Pt K 6 N Y Cav and K 2 N Y Prov Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Org</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mch 3 1921</b>	

Died: *Feb. 19, 1930*  
 Reported: **MAR 8 1930**  
 Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6573

NAME: <u>Charles E. Gorge</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>15-4645</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 36		4		10/4 38		4				4				4		
	1				1		9 36		1		<b>DEAD</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		10/9 57	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 32 53	1913.	2		6 36 49 25	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 57		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1		4 57		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 57		4				4				4				4		

NAME HELEN L BARZEE

Certificate No.

901664

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—

30 30 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4-30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 80

FEBRUARY

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

MARCH

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

MAY

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

JUNE

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

JULY

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

AUGUST

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

OCTOBER

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

DECEMBER

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 30

CHE  
CANCELED



NAME: *Bartee Helen L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901.664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr R. 6 N.Y. Gov 2. N.Y. Gov Gov*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 3. 1921</i>	<i>June 30. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 15 1921* 6-879

NAME: *Bartee William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161.768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Private 106 reg 8. 2nd Corp @ 20 U.R.C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Apr 1905</i>	<i>6 July 1905</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>DEC 18. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>27 Mar 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Helen L. Gargee* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *901.664*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 9 4 90  
2 0 4 30  
3 1 4 30  
4 12 4 30  
1920. 1 3 1 4 30  
2 2 4 30  
3 3 4 30  
4 1 4 4 30  
1921. 1 5 4  
2 8/12 91  
3 4 90  
4 4 80  
1922. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Gargee William H. Gargee* Certificate No. *161768*

Last paid to: Rate: *10 12 15 30 40* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	25	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	23 53		4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7			1	4	72		1				1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	7	85 20		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72		1	4	209 20		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME <b>BARZETTI ANN E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>796088</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Ferdinand Thomas</b>			
Service <b>Pt 13 Indpt Batty N.Y. L Arty.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 10, 1915
Died		Nov. 25, 1927	
Reported		JAN 10 1923	
Remarks:		Died 11/25/1927 Reimbursement order dated 6/13/28 payable to <u>Joseph A. Pearson</u> 12 Westbrook Mansions, North Circular Road, Palmer's Green N. 13, London, England.	

NAME <b>Barzetti Ann E</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>796.088</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Ferdinand Thomas</b>			
Service: <b>Pt 13 Indpt Batty N.Y. L. Arty</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 12		June 18, 14	Sept 10, 15
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Name of soldier changed from Thomas Shepherd</b> <b>London England</b> <b>554 Caledonian Road.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 23 1915</b>		6-679	



NAME **Ann E. Barzetti**  
 Certificate No. **796 088**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
JUNE <sup>7/5</sup> 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
JULY 27 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30													

Lib. to Bar - 12/1  
 15-3-1081 12/21

NAME: <i>Ann E. Barzetti</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 796.088			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	29 75	1919. 1	29 75	1923. 1	25 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	7 75	2	7 75	2	11 30	2	
3		3		3	10/29 17.44	3	10/1 75	3	11 30	3	
4		4		4	30 36	4	27 75	4	12 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	30 36	1920. 1	23 75	1924. 1	X X	1928. 1	
2		2		2	28 36	2	25 75	2	23 60	2	
3		3		3	36	3	23 95	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	1/3 36	4	1/3 90	4	5 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1/6 36	1921. 1	29 90	1925. 1	9 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	8/20 36	2	7 90	2		2	
3		3		3	27 36	3	27 90	3		3	
4		4		4	1/3 61	4	28 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4/3 75	1922. 1	25 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	26 75	2	22 90	2		2	
3		3		3	10/5 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4	24 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME <b>Basa Fannie</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>398009</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Andrew H</b>			
Service <b>Pt C 26 Ind</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 29, 1926</i> Reported <i>FEB 12 1926</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Basa Fannie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>24170</b>	
Certificate No. <i>398009</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1920</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew H</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 26 Ind</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 June 94</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Rate: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26666 Net</i>						





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Basaker, Emma A

Certificate No.

833804

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mellen Carver

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Bugler M 17 Ill. Cav.

6-4574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 28, 1928  
FEB 14 1928

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Basaker Emma A

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

833804

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Mellen Carver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Bugler M 17 Ill. Cav.

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ord 12		Oct 9, 1916	Nov 10, 1917
		25 Oct 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1917

6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

EMMA A BASAKER

Fees

833804

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

2-3-1081 7/28

NAME:

Emma A Basaker

Certificate No.

833804

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	1 1, 1920
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>John Basaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>139200</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#12</i>			
Remarks: <i>MAR 2 1909 33<sup>40</sup></i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>8 + 33<sup>40</sup></i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Des Moines, Ia 11-2-07.*

*UP 1*

NAME: <i>Basaldua Guadalupe</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>9091257</i>				ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Leandro</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. R. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Inf. - Texas Cav.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Aug 23</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>	<i>Jan 21-22</i>	<i>Guadalupe</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>	<i>Feb 1-22</i>	
Fees: <i>Chad</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former roll No.							





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Basaldna, Leandro

Certificate No. 1021281 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Co A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ho I. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	<del>4 Mar 1903</del>	13 Aug 1903				
REISSUE	21	Jan 24 - 1914	Mch 20 - 1914				
	27	Apr 17 - 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 30/18.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Assn 29/18</u>				Approved order dated <u>JAN 21 1922</u>			
				payable to widow. <u>Guadalupe</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2150</u>				Home: <u>FEB 3 1922</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Basaldna, Felipe

Certificate No. 939169 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri-C. 2 & co L. 1 Tex vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 Oct 1896	12 Aug 1897			DEAD	
Fees:				20			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/7/13-</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-798-5/20/13-</u>			
Remarks: <u>1144794-6/24/13-34 Cancel</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>761</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Leandro Basaldna</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1021281</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 27</u>				Remarks: <u>RECEIVED 27-10-1909</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		607	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	16	24		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	13	24		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4	24		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	24		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	21	64 <sup>02</sup>	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	28	24 45		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	13	24		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Felipe Basaldna</u>								Certificate No. <u>939169</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		212		2	11	24		2				2		
	3				3	16	24		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24		1			1920.	1		
	2				2	15	24		2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3				3		
	4				4	13	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	24	1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4	15	24		4				4				4		



NAME: *Charles Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *77251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Service: *Co. 5 87th Inf.*  
 Disability: *Chd. with arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan 1891</i>	<i>4 June 1891</i>				
		<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis to end 22 Nov 1912 date of death. Payable to Christiana Basalow*  
*Widow*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov 21, 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1913*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Basalow Christiana* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *765635* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Anthony*  
 Service: *Priv. & 3rd Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 2, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *B/o Jasper H. Page, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan. 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 4046412 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anthony Exarlen</i>				Certificate No. <i>75251</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17.19</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	8	51
	3			1915.	3	10	51
	4				4	7	51
1908.	1				1	6	37
	2			1912.	2	9	51
	3	7	51		3	10	51
	4	7	51		4	7	51
1909.	1	6	51				
	2	7	51	1913.	2		
	3	6	37		3		
	4	7	51		4		
1910.	1	7	51		1		
	2	8	51	1914.	2		
	3	8	51		3		
	4	7	51		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

**CONCORD**

*dating death*

*1/9 35.43*

*UMP 1*

6-681

NAME: <i>Christiana Basalow</i>				Certificate No. <i>765635</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1				1	4	36
	2			1912.	2		
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1				1	4	36
	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36
	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

**CONCORD**

*UMP 1*

*1/9 36.80*

6-681

NAME: <i>Basch, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>258</b>					
Certificate No. <i>48,657</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Service: <i>Pl. A 12" Co. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 4/07</i>				
1	30	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Dec. 4/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 26, 1913 L.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>Aug 27 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Basch, Julius</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1127237</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890</b>							
Service: <i>Pr. A 2 Cal V. I</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	102	<i>Aug 06 12</i>	<i>Nov 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 13 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 13 1910</b> <i>Form 3-798</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3643</i>				Home:			



NAME: <u>9-a Charles Basch</u>				Certificate No. <u>48,651</u>			
Last paid to: <u>258</u>				Rate: <u>20.30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2	6/7	20.27		2	5	60
	3	6	60		3	8	60
	4	4	60		4	6	60
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	8	60
	2	5	60		2	15	60
	3	5	60		3	6	60
	4	4	60		4	6	60
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2	5	60		2		90
	3	5	60		3	4	Check No. 22,353.05
	4	4	60		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		

NAME: <u>Julius Basch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1127239</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	26			2		
	3	24			3		
	4	23			4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1		
	2	18			2		
	3	20			3		
	4	17			4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1		
	2	17			2		
	3	DEAD.			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		

NAME: *Basch Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) 770

Certificate No. *657429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Egt F 5 M. S. M. Crox*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>	<i>4 Sep. 1908</i>			
Fee: <i>10, George Carson Council Bluffs Ia</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/27/15</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 20 1916</b>		<i>Formal Report Jan</i>		
Remarks: <i>9494609</i>		<b>JAN 4 1916</b>		<i>1916</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Basch Ray* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Herman* **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service: *Waco G. H. M. Suf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 28 1912</i>	<i>Sep 23 1920</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Dec 28 1918</i>	<i>July 14 1920</i>
<b>INC. 20 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>						
Fee: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCI 4-1920 6-679





NAME: <i>Busch Theodore</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	782152	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1914 522
Service:	<i>Pr &amp; 5 Mo S M Cav</i>		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1890.</del> <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>
Disability:	ACT MAY 1, 1920		

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>Aug 1892</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 1912</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
		Inc. 72	Feb 5 1921
Dropped Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.		MAR 2 1921	
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>unk</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921 R 1	
Remarks: <i>Francis Bluffs Iowa</i>			
Died June 13 21 reimbursement order dated APR. 14 1926			
payable to <i>Martha E. B. Walker</i> P. B. 5, Mitchell			
Former Roll No. <i>3242</i>		Home: <i>South Dakota</i> MAR 9 1921 6-681	

NAME: <b>Basche Elizabeth M.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	903451	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <b>Frederick W.</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. Co. C, 47th Wisconsin Infantry</b>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 11, 1920	August 23, 1921			
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 29 1921 6-679

NAME: <u>Theodore Basch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>782152</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>55 72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	44.60	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	73.33		1	4			1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	193.21
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	UP 8
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

REIMBURSEMENT.  
DEAD  
34/16/76 168-

NAME: <u>Elizabeth M. Basche</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>903451</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: *Frederick W. Basche* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1134093*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 1/2 19 35 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 96
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 18 46 <sup>00</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 15 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 27 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 17 36	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 17 36	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 133 <sup>89</sup>	3 4 133 <sup>89</sup>	3 4 133 <sup>89</sup>
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 34 <sup>88</sup>	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 57	1925. 1 4 57	1929. 1 4 57
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 57	1926. 1 4 57	1930. 1 4 57
2 12 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 12 36	3 4 49 <sup>53</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>	4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>	4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>	4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>

NAME: *Adolph Baschnagel* Foreign Act of June 27, 1901 Certificate No. *950609*

Last paid to: Rate: *Mar. 4. 1908 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 29	1911. 1 20	1915. 1 20	1919. 1 20	1923. 1 20	1927. 1 20
2 19	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20
3 16	3 19	3 19	3 19	3 19	3 19
4 18 36	4 16	4 16	4 16	4 16	4 16
1908. 1 26	1912. 1 26	1916. 1 26	1920. 1 26	1924. 1 26	1928. 1 26
2 23	2 26	2 26	2 26	2 26	2 26
3 23	3 26	3 26	3 26	3 26	3 26
4 23	4 26	4 26	4 26	4 26	4 26
1909. 1 23	1913. 1 23	1917. 1 23	1921. 1 23	1925. 1 23	1929. 1 23
2 23	2 23	2 23	2 23	2 23	2 23
3 23	3 23	3 23	3 23	3 23	3 23
4 23	4 23	4 23	4 23	4 23	4 23
1910. 1 23	1914. 1 23	1918. 1 23	1922. 1 23	1926. 1 23	1930. 1 23
2 23	2 23	2 23	2 23	2 23	2 23
3 23	3 23	3 23	3 23	3 23	3 23
4 23	4 23	4 23	4 23	4 23	4 23

NAME		Baschon, Mary L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		872440		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Joseph		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 3 Pa Res Inf (32 Pa Inf)			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Sept 25, 1926 Reported: Remarks:						

NAME:		Baschon Mary L		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		872440		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Joseph		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt B 3 Pa Res. Inf (32 Pa Inf)			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 3-1919			
Fees: M. Elliott Fraggaman Co 1/28/19 GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 12 1919 6-679

NAME MARY L BASCHON

Certificate No.

872440

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary L. Baschon

Certificate No.

872440

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1

1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1

1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1

1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1

1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2

1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2

1913. 2 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2

1914. 2 1918. 2 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2

1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3

1916. 3 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3

1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3

1918. 3 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3

1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4

1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4

1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4

1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4

1923. 4 1927. 4

1924. 4 1928. 4

1925. 4 1929. 4

1926. 4 1930. 4

1927. 4

1928. 4

1929. 4

1930. 4

1931. 4

1932. 4

1933. 4

1934. 4

1935. 4

1936. 4

1937. 4

1938. 4

1939. 4

1940. 4

1941. 4

1942. 4

1943. 4

1944. 4

1945. 4

1946. 4

1947. 4

1948. 4

1949. 4

1950. 4

1951. 4

1952. 4

1953. 4

1954. 4

1955. 4

1956. 4

1957. 4

1958. 4

1959. 4

1960. 4

1961. 4

1962. 4

1963. 4

1964. 4

1965. 4

1966. 4

1967. 4

1968. 4

1969. 4

1970. 4

1971. 4

1972. 4

1973. 4

1974. 4

1975. 4

1976. 4

1977. 4

1978. 4

1979. 4

1980. 4

1981. 4

1982. 4

1983. 4

1984. 4

1985. 4

1986. 4

1987. 4

1988. 4

1989. 4

1990. 4

1991. 4

1992. 4

1993. 4

1994. 4

1995. 4

1996. 4

1997. 4

1998. 4

1999. 4

2000. 4

2001. 4

2002. 4

2003. 4

2004. 4

2005. 4

2006. 4

2007. 4

2008. 4

2009. 4

2010. 4

2011. 4

2012. 4

2013. 4

2014. 4

2015. 4

2016. 4

2017. 4

2018. 4

2019. 4

2020. 4

2021. 4

2022. 4

2023. 4

2024. 4

2025. 4

2026. 4

2027. 4

2028. 4

2029. 4

2030. 4

2031. 4

2032. 4

2033. 4

2034. 4

2035. 4

2036. 4

2037. 4

2038. 4

2039. 4

2040. 4

2041. 4

2042. 4

2043. 4

2044. 4

2045. 4

2046. 4

2047. 4

2048. 4

2049. 4

2050. 4

2051. 4

2052. 4

2053. 4

2054. 4

2055. 4

2056. 4

2057. 4

2058. 4

2059. 4

2060. 4

2061. 4

2062. 4

2063. 4

2064. 4

2065. 4

2066. 4

2067. 4

2068. 4

2069. 4

2070. 4

2071. 4

2072. 4

2073. 4

2074. 4

2075. 4

2076. 4

2077. 4

2078. 4

2079. 4

2080. 4

2081. 4

2082. 4

2083. 4

2084. 4

2085. 4

2086. 4

2087. 4

2088. 4

2089. 4

2090. 4

2091. 4

2092. 4

2093. 4

2094. 4

2095. 4

2096. 4

2097. 4

2098. 4

2099. 4

2100. 4

2101. 4

2102. 4

2103. 4

2104. 4

2105. 4

2106. 4

2107. 4

2108. 4

2109. 4

2110. 4

2111. 4

2112. 4

2113. 4

2114. 4

2115. 4

2116. 4

2117. 4

2118. 4

2119. 4

2120. 4

2121. 4

2122. 4

2123. 4

2124. 4

2125. 4

2126. 4

2127. 4

2128. 4

2129. 4

2130. 4

2131. 4

2132. 4

2133. 4

2134. 4

2135. 4

2136. 4

2137. 4

2138. 4

2139. 4

2140. 4

2141. 4

2142. 4

2143. 4

2144. 4

2145. 4

2146. 4

2147. 4

2148. 4

2149. 4

2150. 4

2151. 4

2152. 4

2153. 4

2154. 4

2155. 4

2156. 4

2157. 4

2158. 4

2159. 4

2160. 4

2161. 4

2162. 4

2163. 4

2164. 4

2165. 4

2166. 4

2167. 4

2168. 4

2169. 4

2170. 4

2171. 4

2172. 4

2173. 4

2174. 4

2175. 4

2176. 4

2177. 4

2178. 4

2179. 4

2180. 4

2181. 4

2182. 4

2183. 4

2184. 4

2185. 4

2186. 4

2187. 4

2188. 4

2189. 4

2190. 4

2191. 4

2192. 4

2193. 4

2194. 4

2195. 4

2196. 4

2197. 4

2198. 4

2199. 4

2200. 4

2201. 4

2202. 4

2203. 4

2204. 4

2205. 4

2206. 4

2207. 4

2208. 4

2209. 4

2210. 4

2211. 4

2212. 4

2213. 4

2214. 4

2215. 4

2216. 4

2217. 4

2218. 4

2219. 4

2220. 4

2221. 4

2222. 4

2223. 4

2224. 4

2225. 4

2226. 4

2227. 4

2228. 4

2229. 4

2230. 4

2231. 4

2232. 4

2233. 4

2234. 4

2235. 4

2236. 4

2237. 4

2238. 4

2239. 4

2240. 4

2241. 4

2242. 4

2243. 4

2244. 4

2245. 4

2246. 4

2247. 4

2248. 4

2249. 4

2250. 4

2251. 4

2252. 4

2253. 4

2254. 4

2255. 4

2256. 4

2257. 4

2258. 4

2259. 4

2260. 4

2261. 4

2262. 4

2263. 4

2264. 4

2265. 4

2266. 4

2267. 4

2268. 4

2269. 4

2270. 4

2271. 4

2272. 4

2273. 4

2274. 4

2275. 4

2276. 4

2277. 4

2278. 4

2279. 4

2280. 4

2281. 4

2282. 4

2283. 4

2284. 4

2285. 4

2286. 4

2287. 4

2288. 4

2289. 4

2290. 4

2291. 4

2292. 4

2293. 4

2294. 4

2295. 4

2296. 4

2297. 4

2298. 4

2299. 4

2300. 4

2301. 4

2302. 4

2303. 4

2304. 4

2305. 4

2306. 4

2307. 4

2308. 4

2309. 4

2310. 4

2311. 4

2312. 4

2313. 4

2314. 4

2315. 4

2316. 4

2317. 4

2318. 4

2319. 4

2320. 4

2321. 4

2322. 4

2323. 4

2324. 4

2325. 4

2326. 4

2327. 4

2328. 4

2329. 4

2330. 4

2331. 4

2332. 4

2333. 4

2334. 4

2335. 4

2336. 4

2337. 4

2338. 4

2339. 4

2340. 4

2341. 4

2342. 4

2343. 4

2344. 4

2345. 4

2346. 4

2347. 4

2348. 4

2349. 4

2350. 4

2351. 4

2352. 4

2353. 4

2354. 4

2355. 4

2356. 4

2357. 4

2358. 4

2359. 4

2360. 4

2361. 4

2362. 4

2363. 4

2364. 4

2365. 4

2366. 4

2367. 4

2368. 4

2369. 4

2370. 4

2371. 4

2372. 4

2373. 4

2374. 4

2375. 4

2376. 4

2377. 4

2378. 4

2379. 4

2380. 4

2381. 4

2382. 4

2383. 4

2384. 4

2385. 4

2386. 4

2387. 4

2388. 4

2389. 4

2390. 4

2391. 4

2392. 4

2393. 4

2394. 4

2395. 4

2396. 4

2397. 4

2398. 4

2399. 4

2400. 4

2401. 4

2402. 4

2403. 4

2404. 4

2405. 4

2406. 4

2407. 4

2408. 4

2409. 4

2410. 4

2411. 4

2412. 4

2413. 4

2414. 4

2415. 4

2416. 4

2417. 4

2418. 4

2419. 4

2420. 4

2421. 4

2422. 4

2423. 4

2424. 4

2425. 4

2426. 4

2427. 4

2428. 4

2429. 4

2430. 4

2431. 4

2432. 4

2433. 4

2434. 4

2435. 4

2436. 4

2437. 4

2438. 4

2439. 4

2440. 4

2441. 4

2442. 4

2443. 4

2444. 4

2445. 4

2446. 4

2447. 4

2448. 4

2449. 4

2450. 4

2451. 4

2452. 4

2453. 4

2454. 4

2455. 4

2456. 4

2457. 4

2458. 4

2459. 4

2460. 4

2461. 4

2462. 4

2463. 4

2464. 4

2465. 4

2466. 4

2467. 4

2468. 4

2469. 4

2470. 4

2471. 4

2472. 4

2473. 4

2474. 4

2475. 4

2476. 4

2477. 4

2478. 4

2479. 4

2480. 4

2481. 4

2482. 4

2483. 4

2484. 4

2485. 4

2486. 4

2487. 4

2488. 4

2489. 4

2490. 4

2491. 4

2492. 4

2493. 4

2494. 4

2495. 4

2496. 4

2497. 4

2498. 4

2499. 4

2500. 4

2501. 4

2502. 4

2503. 4

2504. 4

2505. 4

2506. 4

2507. 4

2508. 4

2509. 4

2510. 4

2511. 4

2512. 4

2513. 4

2514. 4

2515. 4

2516. 4

2517. 4

2518. 4

2519. 4

2520. 4

2521. 4

2522. 4

2523. 4

2524. 4

2525. 4

2526. 4

2527. 4

2528. 4

2529. 4

2530. 4

2531. 4

2532. 4

2533. 4

2534. 4

2535. 4

2536. 4

2537. 4

2538. 4

2539. 4

2540. 4

2541. 4

2542. 4

2543. 4

2544. 4

2545. 4

2546. 4

2547. 4

2548. 4

2549. 4

2550. 4

2551. 4

2552. 4

2553. 4

2554. 4

2555. 4

2556. 4

2557. 4

2558. 4

2559. 4

2560. 4

2561. 4

2562. 4

2563. 4

2564. 4

2565. 4

2566. 4

2567. 4

2568. 4

2569. 4

2570. 4

2571. 4

2572. 4

2573. 4

2574. 4

2575. 4

2576. 4

2577. 4

2578. 4

2579. 4

2580. 4

2581. 4

2582. 4

2583. 4

2584. 4

2585. 4

2586. 4

2587. 4

2588. 4

2589. 4

2590. 4

2591. 4

2592. 4

2593. 4

2594. 4

2595. 4

2596. 4

2597. 4

2598. 4

2599. 4

2600. 4

2601. 4

2602. 4

2603. 4

2604. 4

2605. 4

2606. 4

2607. 4

2608. 4

2609. 4

2610. 4

2611. 4

2612. 4

2613. 4

2614. 4

2615. 4

2616. 4

2617. 4

2618. 4

2619. 4

2620. 4

2621. 4

2622. 4

2623. 4

2624. 4

2625. 4

2626. 4

2627. 4

2628. 4

2629. 4

2630. 4

2631. 4

2632. 4

2633. 4

2634. 4

2635. 4

2636. 4

2637. 4

2638. 4

2639. 4

2640. 4

2641. 4

2642. 4

2643. 4

2644. 4

2645. 4

2646. 4

2647. 4

2648. 4

2649. 4

2650. 4

2651. 4

2652. 4

2653. 4

2654. 4

2655. 4

2656. 4

2657. 4

2658. 4

2659. 4

2660. 4

2661. 4

2662. 4

2663. 4

2664. 4

2665. 4

2666. 4

2667. 4

2668. 4

2669. 4

2670. 4

2671. 4

2672. 4

2673. 4

2674. 4

2675. 4

2676. 4

2677. 4

2678. 4

<



NAME: *Basco John F.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *2,260* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Landman - USS - Magnolia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>APR 25 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N Y* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24/07* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1908*

Remarks: *Reis by Mar 7 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

PAYEE *Basco, Agnes* FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

*5952* FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>520. Hunt</i>	<i>JUL 28 1936</i>	

**Last paid to:**

John F. Barco  
Rate: 70

**Certificate No.**

2.260

Rate:

Remarks:

[illegible]**PAYEE**

FILE No.

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Bascom, Alphens R.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1188759</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt Troop 26 7" U.S. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 11 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman Res \$20</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 20 1921</i>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Bascom, Artemas D							
Certificate No. <i>1069 619</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law:		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt B 3 Battln Mass Mil Rifles</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 1, 1924</i>	<i>May 20, 1924</i>	Died <i>Oct 31, 1927</i>   Reported <i>NOV 16 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 11/18/27</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1926</i>				
				MAY 24 1924      NOV 4 1926			



NAME: <u>Alpheus R. Bascom</u>				Certificate No. <u>1188759</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>ARTEMAS D BASCOM</u>		Certificate No. <u>1069619</u>		Fees <u>1069619</u>		ACT OF JULY 3-1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE: <u>-50</u> <u>-72</u> <u>90</u>		GROUP 3							
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 80					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bascom, Artemas D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1069,619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri. B. 3 Battn., Mass. Mil. Rifles.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>58 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *178 nl* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Bascom, Artemas D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *751,909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Capt. 18 Indpt. Batty. 2nd U.S. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 1891</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1913</i>	<i>Jan. 28, 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *595* June 27, 1890, Home: *Nov 4, 1920* Accrued order dated *Oct 5/21*  
 payable to widow *Jennie* *Oct 14 1921*

Act of May 11, 1920

NAME: Artemas D. Bascom Certificate No. 1172 1069,619

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 30 50 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6/1 150		1911. 1 8 60		1915. 1 4 63		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 150	
2 6 45		2 8		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3 6 45		3 6		3 4 63		3 4 90		3 4 50	
4 6 45		4 6		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 50	
1 6		1 6		1 4 63		1 4 90		1 4 50	
2 6		2 6		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3 8		3 6		3 4 63		3 4 172		3 4 50	
4 8		4 4 60		4 4 63		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 6		1 4 63		1 4 63		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.	
2 8 45		2		2 4 63		2 4 150		Payment Card	
3 8 45		3		3 4 63		3 4 150			
4 7 60		4 4 63		4 4 63		4 4 150			
1 6		1 4 63		1 63		1 4 150			
2 8		2 4 63		2 4 63		2 4 150			
3 8		3 4 63		3 4 88 20		3 4 150			
4 7		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 150			
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Artemas D. Bascom Certificate No. 1172 1069,619

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 30 50 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6/1 150		1911. 1 8 60		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150	
2 6 45		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 120	
3 6 45		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 120	
4 6 45		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 120	
1 6		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 120	
2 6		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 120	
3 8		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 151		3 4 151	
4 8		4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1 6		1 4 63		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 8 45		2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 8 45		3		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 7 60		4 4 63		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1 6		1 4 63		1 63		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 8		2 4 63		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4 63		3 4 88 20		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 7		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150	
						GROUP 2			



NAME		Bascom, Caroline M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		807757		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Schuyler B		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		t I 7 Ill Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Oct. 12, 1929.			
Reported		NOV 22 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME		Bascom, Caroline M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		807.757		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Schuyler B.		Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1904	
Service		Priv I 7 <sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		March 13, 1916	May 18, 1916		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
OCT 18 1916					
Former Roll No.					

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bascom Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Attica N.Y.*

Service: *1:626 Mpr S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct 1906</i>	<i>25 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Jul 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *30 Aug 09. S. C. White. Attica N.Y.*

Remarks: *Lucy A. 22 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bascom Elias B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2056*

Service: *Capt K 5 La. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Neuralgia & rheu.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Oct 1877</i>	<i>22 Mch 1878</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 20 1920</i>	<i>NOV 23 1920</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/19/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1921*

Remarks: *Lansing Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1372* Home:





NAME: *Bascom Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: *860.248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Nathan L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 10 10<sup>th</sup> New York Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		September 30, 1916	January 30, 1919			
1 25		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>ch fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 15 1919 6-679

NAME: Bascom, Francis M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No: *811 401* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 38 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 26, 1925	July 27, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 27, 1926				
Died: <i>Dec 11 1927</i>				Reported: <i>JAN 11 1928</i>			
Remarks: <i>ch</i>							

Died *Dec 11 1927* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 16-1928*  
payable to *Joe. Shultz*  
*911 Ambria St.*  
*Toledo, Ohio.*

AUG 3 1925 JAN 6 1927





NAME: <i>Bascom, Francis M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>811401</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>20,800</i>
Service: <i>Pr B-38-JV8</i>		11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1516 Feb 10</i>	<i>7 Mch 10</i>
		<i>1517 Mar 12</i>	<i>3 July 12</i>
Inc. <i>30</i>		<i>July 4 1915</i>	<i>May 13 1915</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
JUN 8 1915			
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Bascom, Francis M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>811401</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>20,800</i>
Service: <i>Pr B 38 over-d.</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>30 July 90</i>	<i>28 Sept 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>COLUMBUS</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1016</i>		Home:	

NAME: Francis M. Bascom ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 811401

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1919 Rate: 15 - 25 - 30 40 50 Remarks: 20.800

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 45	2 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 45	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 45	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 75	3 10 75	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	3	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	4	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	1	4
1910. 1 25 180	1914. 1 25 180	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	2	1930. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	3	2
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	4	3
4 10 45	4 10 45	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Francis M. Bascom Certificate No. 811401

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 20.00

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 9 36	1920. 1 9 36	1924. 1 9 36	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 COLUMBUS	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 19, '07	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Bascom, Francis M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1196798</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>Priv. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Ills. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. Joseph H. Hunter</i>				JAN 25 1922			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 4 1922</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Bascom, George</i>		ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>559 566</i>		Pt K 5 Ohio Vol Inf	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 19, 1925	Dec. 12, 1925
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Nov 28 1925</i>		Reported <i>DEC 11 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>ch</i>			
<i>Nov 27</i> Died... <i>35</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 10</i> payable to <i>Winifred B. Richards</i> <i>6116 Lower River Road</i> <i>Cincinnati</i> <i>Ohio.</i>			





NAME: *Bascom, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559.566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920 290*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. H-5-O.P.d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>5 Feb 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Sep 11</i>	<i>29 Sep 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1175-02* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Bascom, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941,398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt. B. 51*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/22/1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd by Com.*  
*Died Apr. 22, 1912. Payable to widow*  
*Marietta Bascom, Order May 18, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *156 n.k.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Holden Center Mass.*

6-881

NAME: George Baccin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 559566  
 Last paid to: 12-4 Mich 07 Rate: 20 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 22290

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 27 250	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120-	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 45	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 50	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 45	1 11 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9	2 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 45	3 12 90	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 11 45	1 90	1 90	1 4 150		1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 10 45	4 90	4 4 120	4		4

NAME: George Baccin 2168 Certificate No. 741378  
 Last paid to: 4 Mich 07 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1/6 150	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 50	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 4 50	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 1/2 4529	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 60	1 6 60	1	1	1	1
2 6	2 1/2 37.67	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4



NAME		Bascom, George E.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		764 926		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt D 30 Mich Inf Vol		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 29, 1925	Oct 31, 1925		
Inc	90	Dec 9, 1927	Jan 9, 1927		

RE-ENTER IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

July 23-1924

Remarks: Died Jan 23 1928  
vchh

Reported FEB 10 1928

NOV 4 1925

NAME: Bascom, George E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 1527	
Certificate No. 764 926		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt D 30 Mich Inf Vol		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912	
Disability:		40607	

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	Feb 07	27 Mar 07
Peris	15	MAY 2 1912	NOV 21 1912
	32	JUN 10 1916	Oct 28 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2489. G. L.

Home: 1412

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

GEORGE E. BASCOM.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

764926

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *George E. Bascom*

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1

764.926

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Mar 07 @ ~~1.12~~ 1.19 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4/8 1.27	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 57	1919.	1 4 96	1923.	1 4 150
2 6 36		2 13 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 10 4 50	
3 6 36		3 8 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 11 4 50	
4 7 36		4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 12 4 50	
1 7 36		1 6 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 1 4 50	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50	
3 5 36		3 6 36		3 4 57		3 4 169 80		3 3 4 50	
4 7 36		4 4 36 29		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 4 50	
1 6 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.	
2 7 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
3 8 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3	
4 6 36		4 5 54 08		4 4 57		4 4 150		4	
1 7 36		1 57		1 57		1 4 150		1	
2 7 36		2 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2	
3 8 36		3 4 57		3 93 40		3 GROUP 3 PA		3	
4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 TO JUNE 1920		4	

NAME: *Bascom George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*General Law.*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Regt. 11th Inf. and 2 Lt. 164 St. Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Remained in service until 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.		<i>March 28</i>	<i>Sept 27</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT / 1912</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>MAY 18 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* **WASHINGTON, D.C., OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1920, D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. T. Dis 1/2/19* 6-681

NAME: *Bascom George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Regt. 11th Inf. and 2 Lt. 164 St. Y. Inf.* *Allegany, N.Y.*

Disability: *Hemorrhoid & res. dis. rec. & g'swd lt forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 April 1863</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1879</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1891</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>16 June 1879</i>	"				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 April 1882</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Columbus Nov. 12/09 B. D. Nov. 8/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: George H. Bascom Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War. D. H. Certificate No. 162465

Last paid to: Oct 1910 Rate: 27 384 Remarks: 73.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72 20		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	5 114		1923.	1		
	2				2	20 72 20			2	4 81			2	5 114			2		
	3				3	9 72 20			3	4 81			3	4 114			3		
	4				4				4	14 81 CH			4	4 114			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72 20		1916.	1	11 81 CH		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1		
	2				2	12 72 20			2	4 81			2	4 114			2		
	3				3	13 72 20			3	4 81			3	4 114			3		
	4				4	16 C. H.			4	12 81 CH			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17 C. H.		1917.	1	13 81 CH		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12 C. H.			2	11 81 CH			2				2		
	3				3	10 C. H.			3	12 81 CH			3				3		
	4				4	17 81 C. H.			4	12 81 CH			4				4		
1910.	1	10 72 20		1914.	1	13 81 C. H.		1918.	1	13 81 CH		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	16 81			2	12 81 CH			2				2		
	3	10 72 20			3	4 81			3	11 111 80 CH			3				3		
	4	10			4	4 81			4	12 114 CH			4				4		

NAME: George H. Bascom Certificate No. 162465

Last paid to: Oct 1910 Rate: 24 Remarks: 73.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 72			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72 20		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bascom George M* *2460*

Certificate No. *692 812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *P. K. 1st E. 7 Ind 6.* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Jan 02</i>	<i>9 June 07</i>			<i>24 3 Dec 16</i>	
		<i>15 MAY 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>			<i>30 3 Dec 21</i>	<i>6 JUN 1913</i>
		<i>18 3 Dec 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1913* Check No. *2787292* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 1-6-1923* *Lynn Indiana*

Former Roll No. *Act 2460* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bascom Isaac R* *2855*

Certificate No. *304 302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Epl 2 29 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>				
		<i>30 27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dead 29 Jan 13* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Sarah J. Wilson*

*Order Com'r 11/3/12*

Former Roll No. *Act 2855* Home: *Knox*

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bascom, James H

Certificate No. 1100525 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st A. 103 Td. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pers</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>25 Apr. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1. 1911. | Bureau notified: Mar. 1. 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 095 A. I. | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Bascom, Jennie

Certificate No. 904821 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Calvin J.

Service: Sgt. 18" Indpt. Batty. N.Y.L.A.

8-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 11. 1921.</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>				
	<u>50</u>	<u>AUG 4. 1926</u>				

Died: Mch. 18. 1928 | **APR 11 1928**

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <u>James H. Bascom</u>										Certificate No. <u>1100525</u>													
Last paid to: <u>41407-12</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								<b>Pittsburgh</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	5/14	80		2				2				2				2				2			
3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3			
4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	9	58	12	2				2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	19	60		2				2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>JENNIE BASCOM</b>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No. <b>904821</b>										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees																			
										<b>GROUP 2</b>									
RATE-- <b>30</b>										<b>50</b>									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													<small>8-6574</small>						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														

NAME: **Bascom Jennie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904821** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Calvin J.**

Service: **Sgt. 18" Indpt. Bat. N.Y.L.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1rig.	30	Jan. 11 1921	Oct. 5" 1921			

None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 13 1921

6-679

NAME: **Bascom John L** (3-P. A. 1.) **35830**

Certificate No. **886,875** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **C.A. 5-M 18 1/2 Yr. - E + 2 Lt. - 1 M.V. 2a.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1015	15	27 Dec 11	11 Jan 12				
1015	25	20 May 12	9 Sep 12				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **June 26 1914** Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died June 26, 1914 Accrued order dated **SEP 17 1914** **Greenville, Ohio**

payable to widow **Mary A. Bascom** **310 Gray Ave.**

Former Roll No. **22 SEP 22 1914 ORIGINAL** **Greenville, Ohio**

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: JENNIE BASCOM												Certificate No. 904821							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 30	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 1 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3	11/15 203			3					
		4				4				4	23 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4					

NAME: John L. Bascom												Certificate No. 886855							
Last paid to: Rate: 25-25-						Remarks: 35.830													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	GROUP 3	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 42 70	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	45			2				2					
		3				3	10/19 34.67			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	75	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 50			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3				3					
		4				4	4			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	75	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	75			2				2					
		3				3	DEAD.			3				3					
		4				4	04 19 17 M			4				4					

NAME: *Bascom John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *886875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr A 5 Mo Vol*

Disability: *E 2 24. 24 Mo Vol LA.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	25 Mar 03	19 Aug 03.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, ...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2566* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bascom John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Priv. 276 Pa Vol 2*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	20 Mar 99	7 Dec '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John L. Bascom</u>				Certificate No. <u>886875</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36
	2				2		
	3				3		9 36
	4				4		9 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. GROUP 3
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: <u>John W. Bascom</u>				Certificate No. <u>1141097</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18
	2				2	5	19
	3				3	10	
	4				4	16	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	3
	2	7	18		2	11	
	3	13			3	26	
	4	12			4	9	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	16			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	4	18
	3	8			3	4	18
	4	14			4	4	18
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4		



NAME: <u>Bascom Joseph J.</u>		5071 3808 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <u>685-695</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pri. S. 14. 8th. Mil. Inf.</u>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Reissue 12 Mar. 4-1907 Oct 7 1907	Inc 22 Oct 13 1915 NOV 23 1915 8	
Inc 22 Oct 27 1910 Mar. 4, 1910	32 JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: Dec. 15, 1918		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'00 6669		Home: 5071 DEC - 8 1915 6-681

NAME: <u>Bascom Joseph L</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <u>1220132</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Qtm Sergt I 21 Kansas Inf</u>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Orig 12 Oct 19 1922 <sup>R</sup> Feb 12 1923		
Fees: <u>None</u>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home: FEB 23 1923 6-681

NAME: Joseph J. Bascom					Certificate No. 685695														
Last paid to: OCT 1907			Rate: 18 15 19 22 50		Remarks: 32														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42 70	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		17 11 28 00		4	9	45		4	57		4					4		
1908.	1		15 36	1912.	1	15	45		1	5	66 45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 36		2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		11 36	1913.	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	11	45		4		67 50		4				4		
	1		12 36		1	4	45 28 67		1	4	67 50		1				1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2		57		2	4	67 50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2	4	57		2	4	67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4		

NAME: Joseph L Bascom					Certificate No. 1220132														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rascom, Lucina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465.570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *P. C. 123 ON*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1895</i>	<i>27 June 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *546*

OCT 2-1916 6-679

NAME: *Rascom Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692.574.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ATTICA. N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *P. C. 26 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>			

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Nov. 11-* Bureau notified: *29 Feb 12-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Lucina Bascom</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>465.570</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.43		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Bascom</i>				Certificate No. <i>692.545</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bascom Luella A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>735153</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 18 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samford H. Bascom</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt E. 1st U.S. Vol Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15th Dec 1911</i>	<i>13th Jan 1912</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME: Bascom, Lydia A				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>723083</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen</i>					
Service: <i>Pt &amp; Corp D 44 Ill V Inf Soldier pens. as Pt only</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>July 23, 1926</i>					
Reported: <i>AUG 10 1926</i>					
Remarks:					





NAME: *Bascom, Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *601*

Certificate No. *723.083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Trans Corp. Co. 40, 44th Ills. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 - 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bascom Margaret F* (Lunatic) (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *362143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Capt F 9 Vt Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Nov 90</i>	<i>2 Feb 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
		<i>INC 25</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 7/21</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dime Savings &amp; Trust Co. Cons.</i>						
<i>Peoria Co. Ills. Probate Ct.</i>						
<i>Appt 8/23/20 Gen'l Bond Oct 11/29/20</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2542</i> Authority filed with <i>Jan 1921</i> vouche:						

6-679

NAME: <i>Septia A. Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>723.083</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	23.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		33		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	5	58.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Margaret F Bascom</i>										Certificate No. <i>362143</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>										Remarks: <i>Time Savings &amp; Trust Co. Bonds. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	13	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	AM		2	4			2	4	36		2	13	90		2		
	3	15	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3	29	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	COMP			4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Bascom, Marietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *742,519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Capt. B. 51*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	1 May 1912	18 May 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Feed: <i>10. 14 W.C. Breed, Ally.</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr 12 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 MAR 31 1922*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Bascom Mary A.* (3-P. A. 4.) Widow

Certificate No. *780,480* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pr. A. 5 Mo. Eng. and Cr. E. 1/2 Lt. H. 1 Mo L.A.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 3. 14	Sept 17. 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Feed: <i>J. C. Miller, Ally. Greenville, S.C. 10/2-14</i>							

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 JUN 20 1922*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-682



NAME: <i>Marietta Bascom</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>742,519</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>G</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 13 20			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13 36			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5 58 23			4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	31	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 3
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bascom</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>780,480</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	10 24 40			3	4	75		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: **Bascom Naaman** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **247756** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: **P F 32 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Chdiarr and R I hernia complete** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 17	4	Dec 91	28 Dec 1903	Reis 15	50	June 8 1912	5 NOV 1 3 1914
				Reis 19		Nov 10 1914	
				Reis 22	50	Nov 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: **Mar. 15, 1921 (3-888)** Bureau notified: **APR 14 1921** Accrued order dated **JUN 27 1921**

Remarks: **able to widow Nancy J. Bascom**  
**Saint Elmo, Ill.**  
**NOV 20 1914**

Former Roll No. **3414** Home: **JUL 9 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Bascom Nancy J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **901542** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier: **Naaman**

Service: **Priv. Co. F, 32d Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 21, 1921	June 27, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 9 1921** 6-679

NAME: Naaman Bascom				885				Certificate No. 247756							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 19 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	54 60	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SE		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	NT		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	12	AM		3	4	57		3	4	133 12
	4				4				4		57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4		51		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51		1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57		2		
	3				3		51		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	106 40		4		

NAME: Nancy J. Bascom				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. 901542							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Bascom Nathan L.* 4051 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10580.55* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.D. 10 N.Y. H.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1919</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1912</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/19/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1916* Buried: **JUN 5 1916**

Remarks: *Marshalltown Ia, Sta. A.*

Former Roll No. *2935* Home: **FEB 15 1919**

NAME: **Bascom Olive** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **662539** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Bruce R.**

Service: **Muscn. 16 Ind.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Died: *Dec. 10, 1926*

Reported: **JAN 1 1927**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Nathan L. Bascom</i>					Certificate No. <i>1058055</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>#2 15.24</i>														
SEP					Remarks: <i>25 1077 44 20</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	15	3840	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
2				2				2		4	72	2			0.	2			
3				3		7		3		4	72	3				3			
4			16.4422	4		7		4		4	72	4				4			
1	8	36		1		6		1		4	72	1				1			
2	8	36		2		11	3980	2		4	72	2				2			
3	8	36		3		9		3			72	3				3			
4	8	36		4		7	3960 45	4		GROUP 1		4				4			
1			36	1				1				1				1			
2	8			2		4		2				2				2			
3	8			3		4		3				3				3			
4	8			4		4	72	4				4				4			
1				1		4	72	1				1				1			
2	7			2		4	72	2				2				2			
3	14			3		4	72	3				3				3			
4	7			4		4	72	4				4				4			

NAME OLIVE BASCOM

Certificate No. 662539 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-5574

NAME: *Gascon Olive* (3-P. A. 2.) 25739

Certificate No. *662539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bruce R*

Service: *Muse 16 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 Oct 08</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Feb. 22-1917</i>	<i>July 27-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47473 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Gascon Chineas L* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *541043* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Ch. 6 7 "Pa. 7 Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Sept 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>			<i>13 11 June 1912</i>	
						<i>15 9 Aug 1912</i>	
						<i>19 Aug 9 1916</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>22 50 Aug 9. 1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Aug 9. 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2403* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Olivé Pascom</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>662539</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>25 4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Chineas L Pascom</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i> <del>12 1/2</del> <del>19</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 46</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 46 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1		1		1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1	<i>4 96</i>	1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1	
2		2		2	<i>4 46 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>30</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>6 56 42</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	<i>15</i>	1		1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	Payment Card	1	
2	<i>21</i>	2	<i>4 35 52</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>46 50</i>	4	<i>57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>46 50</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 46 50</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	<i>4 57 16 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>1</i>	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	<i>4 95 67</i>	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Bascom, Ray* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 14010 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052081* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Co. I, 1 Calif Hol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>3 May 1915</i>					
Fees:							
<i>—</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 May 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29.1630/1, 2310* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bascom, David R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22660* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Co. I, 1 Calif Hol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1917</i>				

Fees: *Proposed under General Law.*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 31 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Lucia A. Bascom dated Jan. 2, 1915*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: *Bascom Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac R. Bascom*

Service: *Pvt. Corp. 10 29 Ind. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 5-1913</i>	<i>JUL 23 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913*  
*Oct 19 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Bascom Schuyler B* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *918712* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt 7 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>Died Mar 6 1916</i>		<i>Accrued order dated May 18, 1916</i>	
						<i>payable to widow Caroline M. Bascom</i>	
						<i>Gen. Delir. Farina, Illinois</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/16* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1916**

Remarks:

*1229273 APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *3756* Home: **MAY 24 1916**

6-681

NAME: SARAH J BASCOM				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761826							
Last paid to: 761826				Rate: <del>12</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4				4			36	4			75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	95.50
4				4				4		5	58.23	4		4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	60	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	90
4				4				4				4		4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	75	4		4	90

NAME: Schuyler B Bascom				Certificate No. 978712											
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: 965											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
2				2		APR 1911		2		4	72	2			
3				3		10 NT		3		4	72	3			
4				4				4		4	72	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
2				2		9 NT		2		4	72	2			
3				3		12 AM		3		4	72	3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	72	2			
3				3		4		3				3			
4				4		4		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2			
3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3			
4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4			

NAME: Bascom Schuyler B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918712 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 27 2nd Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	3 July 1907				
Inc	15	9 Mar 1908	24 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6721(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Bascom Silas Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852008 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Lt X 4 Ohio Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	16 May 1907	Reis	21	27 May 1912	21 Dec 1912
Sup			23 Apr 1909				
Inc	15	14 Sep 1910	8 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 10

Died: Sept. 29. 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1915 3-1087

Remarks: One half pay not suspended. Bureau order last or der. Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Sept. 15, 1915.

Former Roll No. 6739(a8) Home: W. H. 1/29/15

6-681



NAME: <u>Schuyler B. Bascom</u>				2726				Certificate No. <u>918712</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	9.20		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/14	38.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	EMS	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	E. E. R.		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
G. L. ROLL No. 370

6-681

NAME: <u>Silas Henry Bascom</u>				2738				Certificate No. <u>852008</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912. Residue payment in full to fund 9/15/15.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>N.T.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/7	5.87		2	<b>N. D. B.</b>			2				2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3	<b>5 AMF</b>			3	15	64.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	<b>4 SER</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2	<b>4 SER</b>			2				2				2		
	3	6	JHT		3	<b>5 NDB</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>4 D. O.</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1	<b>4 JAN</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/5	36		2	<b>4 64.50</b>			2				2				2		
	3	6	SER		3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		A. M. F. 4	1914.	1	<b>4 64.50</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>4 N. D. B.</b>		2	<b>4 64.50</b>			2				2				2		
	3		<b>5 N. D. B.</b>		3	<b>22-32.25</b>			3				3				3		
	4	11/27	2.2		4	<b>16 32.25</b>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Pascom Silas Army* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852008* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 10 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:  $\frac{1}{2}$  payment suspended by order  
Hon. Commissioner of Pensions.  
Dated.....

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pascom Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253455* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26.090*

Service: *Enrolled*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	1 June 07				
INC	15	20 July 08	8 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: APR 17 1911

Remarks: *Enrolled*

Former Roll No. *4705-02* Home:

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: JAN 4 1915					Rate: 21 50 (1/2)					Remarks: ACT, MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: Stephen Bascom					Certificate No. 253-55														
Last paid to: 0-					Rate: 2-15					Remarks: RELEASED									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	79	0.73		2	13/11	13		2	29	Medwin		2	Lydia	Bascom		2		
	3	9	36		3				3		Chaplin		3		227		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	40.40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681



NAME: Bascom William 4758 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263857 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 621 Ill Inf and F 2 VRC ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 15</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>10 June 1908</del>				
<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 May 1912</del>				
Reis 30		27 May 1912	27 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: 12/27/12 DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/16 Bureau notified: 1916 Edgar

Remarks: 259960V SEP 4 1916 Canceled Nebr

Former Roll No. 3-39392 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bascom, William A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3090 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984670 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Serjt Co. G-V 77 Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. 363.59 3600

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 17</del>	<del>20 Dec. 17</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>June 1916</del>	<del>July 27-1916</del>	
<del>Inc 70</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>June 28, 1911</del>	<del>July 14, 1911</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 1 1918</del>		
<del>Reis 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<del>SEP 20 1912</del>	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
				Inc. 72	Jan 16-1921	MAR 5 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9, 1923 Bureau notified: AF 17 1923

Remarks: M. T. Bascom, Gdn. Ck 6407051-A for 50.

APR 3 1923 Adm. Serv. Court dated 12/4/22, canceled.

Guthrie 2,000.

Aug 9 1916 Mar 1923 Home:

2822 6-681

NAME: <u>William Bascom</u>				Certificate No. <u>763857</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>N 20 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>3720</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	<del>7</del>	2	4 90	2	
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	<u>24 3900</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	<u>20 45</u>	2	8	2	4 90	2	
3	9 45	3	175462	3	4 90	3	
4	8 45	4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	7233	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1	
2	12	2	4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <u>William A. Bascom</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>984670</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1917</u>				Rate: <u>20 24 25 50 72</u>			
Remarks: <u>72</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	23 36	2	4 60	2	4 105
3		3	21 42 60	3	4 60	3	4 105
4	<u>1/27/08 15.27</u>	4	8 45	4	4 60	4	4 105
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
2	9 36	2	8 45	2	4 60	2	4 105
3	14 36	3	7 45	3	5 70 92	3	4 166 50
4	11 36	4	7 60	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	10 4 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	27 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2	11 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	16 36	3	4 60	3	10280	3	
4	10 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	



NAME: **Bascom, William W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1079362** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr K 138 Ills 202 Inf** DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	Jan 1909	24 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **3-10-11 12/5/11 - Pr 625-718 to Aud 12/5/11**

Remarks:

**3302**

Former Roll No. **291** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Bascom, Herbert C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **175117** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: **Pri. E. 19<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf**

Disability: **Pharyngitis and dis. of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Jan. 1885	28 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1885				
24	16	Sept. 1908	23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1908				
Inc 30		Apr. 19. 1916	June 13. 1916				

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: **St Albans Bay, Vermont**

Died: **Dec. 28, 1922** Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1923**

Remarks: **Dec 28 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1923 to widow Sarah E Bascomb**

Former Roll No. **3998** Home: **MAY 20 1923**

6-681





NAME: <i>Bascomb Mary A</i>		79513 (3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>186798</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Orwin A Bascomb</i>			
Service: <i>Or H 11 Minn</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>27 Jan 1880</i>
	<i>3 19</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 30, 1915</i> <i>payable to Sarah Goodell</i>	
Fees:		<i>Oronoco, Minn.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/3/15</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 28 1915</b>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8079449 Dated JUL 4 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14385</i>		Home: <b>DEC 9 1915</b> 6-682	

NAME: <i>Bascomb Merton</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1125626</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 1st Vol. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diarrh. &amp; dis. of rectum</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>223</i>		Home:	





(3-P. A. 2.)		1162	
Certificate No. <b>591936</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Sylvanus C.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt. D. 1. Ia. Cav.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
79	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			12 19 April 1908
			13 May 1905
	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Spencer Iowa			
Former Roll No. <b>1116</b>			
OCT 30 1918			

(3-P. A. 2a.)		8-574	
NAME <b>Bascomb, Sarah A</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Certificate No. <b>591936</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Sylvanus C.</b>			
Service <b>Pvt. D. 1. Ia. Cav.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported		MAY 8 1924	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Bascomb</i>					Certificate No. <i>591936</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i> <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>11</i>		1915. 1 <i>4</i>		1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1923. 1 <i>9 4 60</i>	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>10 4 30</i>	
3		3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>11 4</i>	
4		4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4 86</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>12 4 30</i>	
1908. 1		1 <i>11</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 <i>4 75</i>		1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>2 4 30</i>	
3 <i>13 34</i>		3 <i>13</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 85.50</i>		3	
4 <i>13 36</i>		4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4	
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4 60</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>		1	
2 <i>8</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 60</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2	
3 <i>12</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 60</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3	
4		4		4 <i>4 60</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4	
1910. 1 <i>11</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 <i>4 74 67</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>		1	
2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2	
3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3	
4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>TO JULY 4, 1920</i>		4	

NAME *SARAH A. BASCOMB.* Certificate No. *591936* Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— *30*

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY *4 30*

FEBRUARY *4 30*

MARCH *4 4 30*

APRIL *4 4 30*

MAY *4* ~~*4 30*~~ CHECK CANCELED *Not delivered*

JUNE *4 30*

JULY *4 30*

AUGUST *4 30*

SEPTEMBER *4 30*

OCTOBER *4 30*

NOVEMBER *4 30*

DECEMBER *4 30*

GROUP *3*

6-5574

NAME: Bascombe Cappellor (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901214 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: Charles H ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: Musical Band 1st R.I. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec 6 1918	June 16 1921			
Inc 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1921 679

NAME: Bascombe Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174.789 ARMY INVALID. Law: War With Spain

Service: Musical Band 1st R.I. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 10. 14	Sept 18. 14				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915

Remarks: 401 Broad St  
Valley Falls,  
R. I.

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1922 Home:



NAME: <u>Loappellor Bascombe</u>				Certificate No. <u>901214</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Charles H. Bascombe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1174.789</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>War With Spain</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

4 36 Check No. 7082-315 Dated MAR 4 1915 Canceled.

DEAD 7/5 1960 GROUP 3

10/6 960 36

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bascombe, Hubert			
Certificate No.	903704	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Pvt B 1 Minn Inf		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died Remarks: May 13, 1923	Reported	JUN 20 1923				

NAME:		Bascombe Hubert		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	903704	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	2767	
Service	Pri 10 1 Minn Inf		Special 110L		
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	1 Mch 1901	23 Mch 1901				
Inc?	50	May 1, 1920					

  

Fees:	
Transferred from:	DES MOINES
Transferred to:	
Died:	
Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	2-071 a J
Home:	Omaha Neb 424 S 40th St

NAME

Certificate No.

HUBERT BASCOMBE.

Fees

903704

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Hubert Bascombe

Certificate No.

903704

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 6 2 8 3 9 4 7	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 132 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 150	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 90	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 4 150 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 4 150 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME		Bascombe, Thomas B.		(3-P. A. 13)	
Certificate No.		902 225	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service		Pt E 9 Ill Cav	Law:		Act of May 1, 1920
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 10 1923	Nov 24 1923			
INC	90	DEC 6, 1927	MARCH 20, 1928			

Letter for Fine with 37087.  
 Mar 26. 1929  
 Remarks: Suspended from NOV 30, 1910 C. O. Mch 20, 1926  
 Pay 1/2 to wife ALICE P BASCOMBE  
 a/c DES C. O. MAY 3, 1926

24 received order from JAN 22 1930  
 Alice P. Bascombe  
 4716 Flickman Ave.  
 Des Moines  
 Iowa

DEC 3 1923

NAME:		Bascombe Thomas B		4576 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		902 225	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 27, 1890.
Service:		P. E 9 Ill Cav	Act February 6, 1907.		
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912	

One-half suspended, Bureau order of Dec 31, 1912. Suspension of one-half issues. moved, Bureau order of May 5, 1913.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	7	Feb 1906	15	Reis	14	June 1912	
Reis	12	22 Mch 1909	7 Apr 1909	16	16	June 1913	
				✓ 20	16	June 1916	
				✓ 24	16	June 1921	23 Apr 1913

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/7/09  
 Transferred from: DES MOINES  
 Died:  
 Remarks:

Bureau notified:  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 City Iowa

Former Roll No. 3-274  
 Home:

NAME

Certificate No. THOMAS B BASCOMBE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

902225

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

~~30x78~~~~72~~

90

ALICE P BASCOMBE

wife

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

2

616

DEAD

NAME:

Thomas B. Bascombe

Certificate No.

902225

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

#12/16 20

Remarks:

50

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 118	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	1	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	9 30	3	17	3	118. 50 40	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4	8 30	4		4	4 50	4	4 150	4	trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7 31	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	5 21 57 27	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36 80	3	10 18	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 48	4	5 116	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Bascome George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 530 483 ARMY INVALID. Law: June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 100 US 661 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<del>20 Dec 07</del>	3 Jan 08	INCREASE	21.50	June 1, 1917	Sept 1, 1917
LS	16.33	20 May 12	27 Aug 12		27	June 1, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	June 1, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 16, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1881 MAY 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1176 SEP 20 1917 Home: C. H.

6-681

NAME: Bascue Charles I. D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 890748 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musc. E. 101 Ill. V. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Sev. dfrs. lft ear becoming total dfrs. lft ear & sev. dfrs. of rt ear

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Dec 1896</del>	25 May 1897		40	JUN 10 1918	
		24 Feb 20 1915	May 12 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Jan 13 1920		"	72	Oct 7 1920	Mar 31 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 19 1923

Died: Mar 14 1923 (37) Bureau notified: APR 1923

Remarks: Cks. #7228077-A & 7743074-A, dated Feb. 4 & Mar. 4, 1923, for \$72, canceled-admitted to N.M.H.

Former Roll No. 447 Home: PH 2/2/23

6-681



NAME: <u>George Bascome</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>530.483</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>38</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 A	1915. 1	12 49 58 CH	1919. 1	15 90 CH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	11 49 58 CH	2	15 90 80 CH	2		2	
3		3	7 36 D	3	15 49 50 CH	3	12 114 CH	3		3	
4		4	36	4	49 50	4	12 114 CH	4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 36 D	1	11 49 50 CH	1	13 114 CH	1		1	
2		2	11 36	2	15 49 50 CH	2	<del>114</del>	2		2	
3		3	OCT 23 15 C. H.	3	14 49 50 CH	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	16 C. H.	4	49 50 CH	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36 d	1	17 C. H.	1	13 49 50 CH	1		1		1	
2	10	2	12 C. H.	2	11 49 50 CH	2		2		2	
3	10 36 d	3	10 C. H.	3	12 49 50 CH	3		3		3	
4		4	17 49 50 C. H.	4	12 64 50 CH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36 d	1	13 49 50 C. H.	1	13 64 50 CH	1		1		1	
2		2	16 49 50 C. H.	2	64 50	2		2		2	
3	10 36 d	3	15 49 50 C. H.	3	11 88 30 CH	3		3		3	
4	10 36 d	4	12 49 50 C. H.	4	12 90 CH	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Charles J. D. Bascom</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 24 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>890748</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 60 7	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	15	2	4 60	2	4 120	2	0 4 72	2	
3		3	15	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	15	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	15	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	14 72	1	
2		2	15	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	23	3	4 72	3	4 151	3		3	
4		4	16	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	15	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	15	3	4 60	3	4 100 80	3	4 216	3		3	
4	15	4	4 60	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME		Bascue, George W		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1032 706		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Mus. G 18 Ill. V I		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Mch. 22, 1913		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
INC	72	NOV 7, 1928	NOV 13, 1928		

Remarks: *to wife, Lula. S.O. Aug. 28, 1917. A/c Des.*

*Dec 30 1928* Accrued order dated SEP 10 1929 payable to widow *Lula Bascue* *Chcotah, Okla.*

NAME:		Bascue, George W		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1032706		ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>	
Service:		Mus G 18 Ills vol Inf		Law:		<del>Act of February 6, 1907.</del>	
Disability:							

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>19 Jan 1909</del>	<del>19 Jan 1909</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Dec 1916</del>	<del>22 Mch 1913</del>
<del>11</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>4 June 1912</del>	<del>4 June 1912</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Dec 1921</del>	
	<del>15</del>	<del>4 Dec 1912</del>		<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				<del>32</del>		<del>Dec 4-1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: <i>4737933</i> <i>Lula</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ONE HALF</i> <i>8/22/16</i> <i>7/14/17</i> <i>Desertion</i>				<i>8/28/17</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>134</i>				Home:			

*959* *Act of June 27-1890*



GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		12 25P 13		25P 29 12 5P 11 32.50		3250 3250		36P 36W	
JANUARY	16 25W 13	25W 29 12 5P 11 32.50	3250	3250	36P	36W			
FEBRUARY	11 25P 13	25P 9 12 5P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
MARCH	15 25W 13	25W 9 12 5P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
APRIL	15 25W 13	25W 9 12 5P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
MAY	12 25W 14	25W 20 12 5P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
JUNE	14 25W 13	25W 12 25P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
JULY	17 25W 13	25W 14 25P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
AUGUST	23 25W 13	25W 12 25P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
SEPTEMBER	15 25W 15	25W 16 25P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
OCTOBER	14 25W 13	25W 13 25P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
NOVEMBER	16 25W 12	25W 12 25P 11 32.50	3250	3250					
DECEMBER	22 25W 13	25W 11 32.50	3250	3250					

NAME:				----- Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.							
George W. Basene				1032706											
Last paid to: 84 Nov 1908				Rate: 75.90				Remarks: 50							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	669		1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4650		1919.	1	18	47
	2		2		36	2	4650		2	13	47				
	3		3		36	3	4650		3	20	48				
	4		4		36	4	4650		4	14	48				
1908.	1			1912.	1	20.36		1916.	1	4650		1920.	1	17	48
	2		2		9 36	2	4650		2	20	48				
	3		3		13 36	3	4650		3	14	48				
	4		4		13 36	4	4650		4	18	48				
1909.	1	12 28-		1913.	1	44 36		1917.	1	53 50		1921.	1	19	48
	2	13 36			2	4650	2		51 28 50	2	13		48		
	3	24 36			3	4 4650	3		5 28 50	3	12		48		
	4	11 36			4	4 4650	4		17 28 50	4	18		48		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 4650		1918.	1	15 28 50		1922.	1	18	48
	2	21 36			2	4 4650	2		25 28 50	2	16		48		
	3	15 36			3	4650	3		16 38 40	3	27		48		
	4	9 36			4	4 4650	4		20 45	4	20		48		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															





NAME: <u>James N. Basque</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>269530</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 3040</u>				Remarks: <u>72 Nora Schmidt, Edm.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	18	120
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	16	26		3	17	58 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	181
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	X	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	5/2	300
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	8/4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	12	150
	4				4	72			4	4	72		4	DEAD	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	8/4	110
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

you on file mt 7/17/22

NAME: <u>MARY L. BASCUE</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>905353</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Bascue, William H</u>		ACT OF MAY 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>304015</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pt. I 11" Mo. V. I.</u>			<u>SPECIAL ACT</u>
Disability: <u>g. s. h. of left side.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-19 Nov. 1902</u>	<u>25 Nov. 1903</u>
		<u>24-5 Mch 1909</u>	<u>10 Apr 1909</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>45-18 Jan 1912</u>	<u>13 June 1913</u>
		<u>30 24 Jan 1917</u>	
		<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:			
		<u>Reis. 50 July 20. 1918</u>	<u>Sept 6. 1918</u>
		<u>" 72 Aug. 18-1920</u>	<u>Oct. 29-1920</u>
		<u>Reis. 72 June 21, 1920</u>	<u>Oct. 18, 1920</u>
Transferred from:		<u>Topeka, Kans.</u>	
Died:	<u>Nov. 24. 1920</u>		
Remarks:	<u>DEC 10 1920 Ending Nov. 24, 1920, date of death.</u>		
<u>Payable to Mary L., widow.</u>			
<u>x Rest. &amp; Reis. to correct commencement of Increase</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3445</u>		Home: <u>OCT 25 1921</u>	

NAME: <u>Basden, Zadok Hemster</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1181825</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>War with Spain</u>
Service: <u>Pt I 1' North Carolina Inf</u>			
Disability: _____			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>June 15 1920</u>	
<u>Reis 50</u>		<u>Dec 8 1924 R</u>	<u>Jan 9 1925</u>
Accrued order dated <u>MAR 10 1928</u>			
payable to widow <u>Mary H Basden</u>			
<u>909 Runcorn St.,</u>			
<u>Durham</u>			
<u>North Carolina</u>			
JUN 24 1927		Reported JUL 13 1927	
Remarks: <u>Transferred to Misc. JUL 24 1925</u>			
<u>TO SECT. 1. JAN 25 1926</u>			
<u>REC# 25746935-2/4/26 - cancelled</u>			
JAN 17 1925			



NAME: <u>William H. Bascoe</u>			Certificate No. <u>304015</u>		
Last paid to: <u>12242304050</u>			Rate: <u>12242304050</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.	1	1	1	4	75
1908.	2	2	2	4	75
1909.	3	3	3	4	75
1910.	4	4	4	4	75
1911.	1	1	1	4	75
1912.	2	2	2	4	75
1913.	3	3	3	4	75
1914.	4	4	4	4	75
1915.	1	1	1	4	75
1916.	2	2	2	4	75
1917.	3	3	3	4	75
1918.	4	4	4	4	75
1919.	1	1	1	4	75
1920.	2	2	2	4	75
1921.	3	3	3	4	75
1922.	4	4	4	4	75
1923.	1	1	1	4	75
1924.	2	2	2	4	75
1925.	3	3	3	4	75
1926.	4	4	4	4	75
1927.	1	1	1	4	75
1928.	2	2	2	4	75
1929.	3	3	3	4	75
1930.	4	4	4	4	75

NAME: **ZADOK KEMSTER BASDEN**

Certificate No. **1181825**

Fees **1181825**

War with Spain

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Special Act

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 30 50 50 50

1924 30 50 50 50

1925 30 50 50 50

1926 30 50 50 50

1927 30 50 50 50

1928 30 50 50 50

1929 30 50 50 50

1930 30 50 50 50

1931 30 50 50 50

1932 30 50 50 50

1933 30 50 50 50

1934 30 50 50 50

JANUARY 7 MTH 30 4 50 MTH

FEBRUARY 6 MTH 5 6 MTH 5 MTH 2

MARCH 6 MTH 5 MTH 6 MTH 5 MTH 22-35 TO DATE OF DEATH

APRIL 5 MTH 7 MTH 6 MTH 6 MTH 6 MTH

MAY 7 MTH 6 MTH 5 MTH 5 MTH 5 MTH

JUNE 6 MTH 5 MTH 8 MTH 5 MTH 6 MTH

JULY 7 MTH 7 MTH 7 MTH 7 MTH

AUGUST 13 MTH 5 MTH 4 50 6 MTH

SEPTEMBER 7 MTH 8 MTH 4 7 MTH

OCTOBER 6 MTH 7 MTH 4 5 MTH

NOVEMBER 7 MTH 7 MTH 4 5 MTH

DECEMBER 6 MTH 8 MTH 4 6 MTH

NAME: <b>Gasden Zadok Kemster</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1181.825</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pr. 1" No bar</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>June 15, 1920</b>	<b>Oct 26, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>\$10 Thomas H. Ivers. pd 11/24/20</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Former Roll No. <b>NOV 1 - 1920</b></span> <span>Home: <b>Mt. H. 9/25/20</b></span> </div>							

6-681

NAME: <b>Base, Anna M</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. <b>652268</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>				
Name of Soldier: <b>Louis</b>						
Service: <b>Pt B 5 Ky V Inf &amp; 155 Co 2d Battln Vet Res Corps</b>						
<b>ISSUES</b>						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died: <b>Jan. 10. 1926</b>						
Reported: <b>FEB 8 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Fadok Kemster Pasden</i>					Certificate No. <i>1181.825</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>														
					Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 4, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2			<i>0 4 30</i>	2			
3				3				3				3			<i>14 30 MTH</i>	3			
4				4				4				4			<i>12 9 30 MTH</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 12 30 MTH</i>	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2			<i>15 30 MTH</i>	2			
3				3				3				3			<i>6 30 MTH</i>	3			
4				4				4				4			<i>21 90 m+H</i>	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2			<i>4 90</i>	2			
3				3				3				3			<i>4 90</i>	3			
4				4				4				4			<i>4 90</i>	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	1		
2				2				2				2			<i>4 90</i>	2			
3				3				3				3			<i>30 GROUP 3</i>	3			
4				4				4				4			<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4			

NAME ANNA M. BASE,

Certificate No.

652268

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 MARCH 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

*Letter to Sec  
 8-10-16  
 L. H. P.*



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Base, Anna M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>652268</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>ACT JUNE 21, 1890.</i>		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Louis Base</i>						
<b>Service:</b> <i>Pt D 5<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf 4<sup>th</sup> 155<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> U. S. Corps</i>						
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>		
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>ENDING.</b>
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>From:</b> <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>M</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>418</i>						

<b>NAME</b> <i>Base, Sarah C</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>318282</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <i>Andrew</i>						
<b>Service</b> <i>Md. Pt D 7<sup>th</sup> &amp; E 11 Vet R C</i>						
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>ENDING</b>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>Died</b> <i>Jan. 11, 1925</i>						
<b>Reported</b> <i>FEB 1 1925</i>						
<b>Remarks:</b>						



NAME: *Base Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318.282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Base*

Service: *But Co D 7 Ind & E 11 Vet R. B.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 mch 1891</i>	<i>21 Dec 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 12, 1900.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1906</i>	<i>May 23-1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105 MAY 29 1917*

NAME: *Baseheart, Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. J. 26 "Ind. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>17 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1910. B. G. Jan. 12, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 14, 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15114 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

R. W.



NAME: <i>Shrah L. Base</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>318.282</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	5			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	5			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	5-30		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	6			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	6			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	75
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	67		4	4	75
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	75
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
	3	7			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	56		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Baseheart</i>				Certificate No. <i>569879</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb. 1908 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>3/20 8.50</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8 4.50</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>7 4.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 4.50</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 4.50</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8 4.50</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>6 4.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 4.50</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 4.50</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9 4.50</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>6 4.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5. 4.50</i>			4				4				4		

NAME <b>Basehoar, Mary E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	<b>594257</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier	<b>Daniel</b>		
Service	<b>Pt G 209 Pa</b>		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

  

Died: *Jan. 13, 1927*  
 Reported: *APR 27 1927*  
 Remarks: *\* Ch. # 452, 423-... dated Feb. 4, 1927 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it, and it is treated as canceled. C. G. notified 4/27/27.*

NAME: <b>Basehoar, Mary E</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<b>594257</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	<b>1136</b>
Name of Soldier:	<b>Daniel</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Service:	<b>(Pt G 209 Pa)</b>	<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Oct 31-1904	Jun 30-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

  

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

  

Former Roll No. **318**

NAME **Basehoar, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **594257** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel**

Service **Pt G 209 Pa**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Jan. 13, 1927**

Reported **APR 27 1927**

Remarks: *\* Ch. # 4,524,23- issued Feb. 4, 1927 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it, and it is treated as canceled. C. G. notified 4/27/27.*

NAME: **Basehoar, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **594257** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **1136**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel** | **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: **Pt G 209 Pa** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		OCT 31-1904	JUN 30-1905
12		APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **318**

6-679



NAME MARY E BASEHOAR

Certificate No.

Fees

594257

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081 1/7/27

Let to P.M. 3/7/27  
3-1081 3/7/27

NAME:

1136

Mary E Basehoar

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 86	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 86	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	8 86	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 86	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 30	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: <i>Basehoar, Ruhamah E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>803.867</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 17, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel.</i>		
Service: <i>Corpl E 165<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		<i>November 6, 1915</i>
INC. 25		<i>February 24, 1916</i>
Inc 30		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>
		<b>May 1, 1920</b>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
		<b>MAR 1 1916</b> 6-679

NAME: <i>Basehoar, Ruhamah E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>803867</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel.</i>		
Service: <b>Corpl. E. 165th Penna Drft. Mil. Inf.</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
Died: <i>July 13, 1924</i>		
Reported: <b>AUG 5 1924</b>		
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Ruhamah E. Basehoar</i>				Certificate No. <i>803.867</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME **RUHAMAH E BASEHOAR**  
 Certificate No. **803867**  
 Fees **803867**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1.**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 4 30												
APRIL	4 4 30												
MAY	4 4 30												
JUNE	4 30 4 30												
JULY	4 30 4 30												
AUGUST	4 30 4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Basehoar, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 870244 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Corp. E 105 Pa. I. M. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907	INC.	22	50 Sept 8. 1915	NOV 17 1915
Inc	15	13 Sept 1910	8 Oct 1910				
Reis	15	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: # 441 Carlisle St. Hanover, Pa.

Died: 10/30/15 Bureau notified: DEC 7 - 1915  
 Remarks: 92244 12/3/15

Former Roll No. 1021 A. J Home: Mar 1 1916 DEC - 3 1915  
Rittletstown, Pa. R. D 4

NAME: Basehore, Daniel H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 499144 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: P E 195 Pa Vol Inf 6 192 Pa Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Aug 1911	5 Sep 1911	Reis	19	20 May 1912	30 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Jeffersonville, Ill.

Died: 12/1/15 Bureau notified: 1916  
 Remarks: No 258 3932 Dated 4 1910 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 373(a8) Home: MAR 9 1916

NAME: Samuel Basehoar					Certificate No. 8762++														
Last paid to: 4/10/07-8			Rate: 12 15/19 22 50		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 47 10		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/28	5 47		2	6			2	4 57			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4 57			4				4		
	1	8			1	9													
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3	8			3	8				3				3				3	
	4	7			4	7				4	COUP 1			4				4	
	1	8			1	4				1				1				1	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	10 28 80			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	8			3	4				3				3				3	
	4	8			4	4				4				4				4	
	1	7			1	4 57				1				1				1	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4 57			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	8			3	4 57				3				3				3	
	4	8			4	4 57				4				4				4	

NAME: Daniel H. Basehore					1069 20					Certificate No. 499144									
Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 12			Rate: 18/19		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 57			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	10/6 40 30			4	4 57			4				4		
	1				1	6 A B W			1	4 57			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	3 NT			1916.	2	36 73		1920.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	2		
	3				3	10				3				3			3		
	4				4	10/25 17 87				4				4			4		
	1				1	4 LBL				1	COUP 1			1				1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3				3	4				3				3				3	
	4				4	4 57				4				4				4	
	1				1	4 57				1				1				1	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 57			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3				3	4 57				3				3				3	
	4				4	4 57				4				4				4	

NAME: *Basehore, Daniel H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. E 195 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>23 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2647* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basehore, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804.197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.* Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *Priv 6 192<sup>nd</sup> and 1st E 195 Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>December 10, 1915</i>	<i>March 3, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. J. Walters Fee \$ 10- APR 17 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 9 1919 6-679





(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Basehore, Isaac

Certificate No. 531 075 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 102 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				<p>Died <u>March 17, 1924</u> Reported <u>11 1924</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>OK</u></p>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Basehore, Isaac

Certificate No. 531 075 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt M 102 Pa V Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<u>11 July 1890</u>	<u>Feb. 1891</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2339</u> <u>June 27, 1890.</u> Home:							

6-681

NAME ISAAC BASEHORE

Certificate No.

531075

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	<del>4 50</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT MAY 27, 1920

Certificate No.

531075

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		SPECIAL ACT SEP		4			1912	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Basehore, Isaac</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>531075</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pt M 102 Pa V &amp;</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2339</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)							
BASEHORE, JOHN									
Certificate No. <i>906507</i>	ARMY INVALID								
Service	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Disability	<i>Pt A 166 Pa D M</i>								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 23 1920</i>		Discharged					
				Died	<i>July 22, 1923</i>		Reported	<b>AUG 15 1923</b>	
				Remarks:	<i>OK</i>				

NAME: <i>Isaac Basehore</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>531075</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>3 50</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4		

NAME **JOHN BASEHORE**

Certificate No.

Fees **906507**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 72**

JULY **4 72**

AUGUST **4 72** CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Basehore, John (3-P. A. 1.) 174 1416

Certificate No. 906.507 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Ph. A; 166' B. D. M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	March 4/07	Aug. 20/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
	20	Oct. 4/10	Oct. 15/10	Lat.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	May 28-1912	Jan 20-1913	"	72	Oct 23, 1920	Nov 23, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ANT 1st JUNE 25-1920

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Basel, Arthur (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 248753 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Ph. 16 26" Ill. V. Inf

Disability: Dis. of left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		11 Feb 1891	24 Feb 1892				
24		2 Nov 1910	5 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13-1919 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 209 Home: ad Dis 118 Dis  
9/10/07 3/29 11/12

6-681





NAME: *Basel Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174445* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Sgt. A. 16 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Chol. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1911</i>	<i>JUL 21 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee* *8/27/14 J. B. Cralle & Co.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *7/24*

NAME: *Basel Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852,030* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pri. - 184" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *12/1/1912* *28 Aug. 1913*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *San Francisco*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4359 Moneta Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.*

4 150

Former Roll No. *124409 - 1993*

Home:

NAME: <u>Charles A. Basel</u>				Certificate No. <u>1174445</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1925.	1	4	18	1929.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1926.	1	4	18	1930.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: <u>Joseph Basel</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	1/16	33 <sup>20</sup>		4	6	36
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36		2	6	36
	3	7	36		3	11-22	36
	4	8	36		4	1	46 <sup>50</sup>
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	14	36		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	52 <sup>85</sup>
	4	13	36		4	4	57
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	4	57		4	4	96
1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	4	57		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	Inc.	57 <sup>35</sup>		2	4	150
	3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	4	94 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	150
	4	4	96		4	4	150
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	96		2	4	150
	3	4	96		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150



NAME: *Basem, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *460832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Basem*

Service: *Pvt. E 173 and C 103 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>22 Mch 1898</i>	<i>Died Feb. 25, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mar. 28, 1916</i>	
				<i>payable to Charles Basem Jr.</i>		
				<i>R#3. Millerstown, Pa.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/25/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21 A. J.</i>				APR 4 1916		

6-679

NAME: *Basemann Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473606* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. E. 12 Kan. Inf* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>				
<i>Rece.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>72 June 8, 1921 - Sept 20, 1921</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Basemann, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473606* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st E 12th Arty V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>18 21 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2033 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basemore, Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923490* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv E 14 US Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-15</i>		<i>15 17 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1. 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1917**

Remarks: *86 Nicholson St. Norfolk Va*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry C. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>473606</i>			
Last paid to: <i>F2.18</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4		1246.60		4		36
1908.	1		6.36	1912.	1		36
	2		6.36		2		36
	3		13.36		3		36
	4		1.36		4		54
1909.	1		9.36	1913.	1		54
	2		8.36		2		<b>SPECIAL ACT. MAR</b>
	3		36		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4		36		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		8.36		3		
	4		36		4		

NAME: <i>Simon Basemore</i>				Certificate No. <i>923490</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 1912 15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		46.50
	2		1885		2		46.50
	3				3		46.50
	4				4		46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1		46.50
	2				2		46.50
	3				3		1944.98
	4				4		1146.50
1909.	1			1913.	1		46.50
	2				2		46.50
	3				3		46.50
	4				4		46.50
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50
	2				2		46.50
	3				3		46.50
	4				4		46.50

NAME: *Basemore, Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Port Co E. 14" U.S.C. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		<i>4 Sept 1906</i>	<i>5 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2749.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basemore, Willis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Port Co E. 14" U.S.C. Vol H.A.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>12 May 1907</del>	<del>3 July 1909</del>				
<del>19</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 May 1913</del>	<del>2 July 1913</del>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>15 Feb 1916</i>					

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1916* Check No. *2129416* Dated *8/14/16* Canceled

Remarks: *Barrellville N.C.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Simon Basemore</i>					Certificate No. <i>923490</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>791</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Group 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>22</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

NAME: <i>Willis Basemore</i>					Certificate No. <i>1156001</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OK</i> Rate: <i>12 1922 50</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>22</i>	<i>69 2</i>		2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>66 22</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>28</i>	<i>307 20</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>55 12</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Basemore, Willis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Port Co E. 14" U.S. C. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb'y 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1909</i>				
<i>End 15 Mch 1907 by reason of allowance under Act Feb'y 6 1907</i>							
Fees: <i>10</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Basar, Aaron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1. 397*

Service: *Co. 7C-185-078* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 10</i>	<i>5 May 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 2-1914</i>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>17 Dec 12</i>			<i>18 Feb. 2-1918</i>	<i>A</i>
Fees:				<i>30 June 10-1918 July 3-1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 8 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Willis Basemore</i>				Certificate No. <i>1156001</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>7/28 11<sup>20</sup></i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*MOCKVILLE, Bonded and paid in full*

NAME: <i>Clairon Baver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>439839</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>18-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>11 397</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 39</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 39</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 39</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 39</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 39</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 39</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 39</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 39</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 39</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 39</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 39</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 39</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 39</i>
1910.	2	<i>11 20</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 39</i>
1910.	3	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	3		<i>5 876</i>
1910.	4	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	4		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 90</i>

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Baker Aaron* 11-397

Certificate No. *439839* ARMY INVALID Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr K 185 OVS*

Disability: *Application for disability re-examination*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	21 May 90	6 Sep 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Baker Emily A* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *800.348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr K 6 Mich 26 Ariz*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 13. 15</i>	<i>Nov 27. 15</i>			

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1916* Bureau notified: *May 22 1916*

Remarks: *Week No. 2476 Dated 7 Sept 15 Cancelled*

*Blissified Mich*

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1915 D. 5*

6-679



NAME: <i>Aaron Baser</i>				Certificate No. <i>439839</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>11.397</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 24</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>22</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 24</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 24</i>			1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DROPPED - PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907  
GROUP 3**

**Columbus,**

6-681

NAME: <i>Emily A. Baser</i>				Certificate No. <i>800.348</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*14 18 20 40 ✓*

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <i>Baser Jacob</i>		1933 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>347005</i>	ARMY INVALID.		THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.
Service: <i>Pr K. 6" Mich. V. H. A.</i>			
Disability: <i>Vis of eyes.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inve</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 July 1900</i>	<i>5 Feb. '01</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to: <i>R. V. Jasper Mich</i>	
Died: <i>Sept. 26. 1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1915 3-1087</i>		
Remarks: <i>W. Died Sep. 26. 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 27 1915 R D 5. Blissfield Mich</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 2 1915 ORIGINAL</i>		Home: <i>1702</i>	

NAME: <i>Baser Milton G.</i>		500 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1049 979</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt R. 35" Mich. V. D.</i>			
Disability: <i>Then &amp; chr diarr</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan 1900</i>	<i>10 Oct 02</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>184</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Jacob Baser</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>347 005</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	12/20/523.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	W			2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Milton G. Baser</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1049 979</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4 8
	3				3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4 8
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4 8
1908.	1			1912.	1	-	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	3	4 8
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	1	
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924



NAME: *Basewitz Henry* 1261-F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777501* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Service: *P. G. 41" N. Y. V. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 1891</i>	<i>6 June 1892</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Nov. 9, 1910 C.O. 117/10* Transferred to:

Died: *San Francisco, Oct 18-1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*

Remarks: *1604- 6" Ave. Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basewitz, Henry* 57761 43048 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777.501* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT. JUN 10 1890.

Service: *Pri G 41. Ny Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 1891</i>	<i>6 June 1892</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1910</i>	<i>Mar. 25, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 9 Nov 11 Order 7 Nov 11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4957* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Basewitz</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>777.501</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Oct 11, 1911</u>				Rate: <u>24-0</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>7 48</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>7 72</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 72</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 72</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 72</u>	Check No. <u>3356-948</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 1913</u>									4		
	1				1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Basewitz</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>777.501</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>42-24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>10 72</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 72</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>11 72</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>9 72</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>10 72</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>JAN 4 1909</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>15 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 30</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8 30</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>11 47 60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 72</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>14 72</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Basey Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 8330

Certificate No. *368841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *P.C. 148 Ind Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 90.</i>	<i>30 Dec 93</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 3-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1917</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>334880</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled		
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 8094</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Basey Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pvt E 63rd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>30</i>	<i>July 16 1921</i>	<i>Jan 19 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 24 1922 6-679



NAME: Anna E. Basey				Certificate No. 368841			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		4 36
1915.	1		4 36	1917.	1		GROUP 2
	2		4 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		4 36		4		
1916.	1		4 36	1918.	1		
	2		4 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		4 36		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: CARRIE BASEY				Certificate No. 909045			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Basey Edward W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.528* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

Service: *Pr A. 9 Battalion O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Basey, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *912996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier: *Jones L.*

Service: *Pt. K, 47" Ind. Inf.*

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 28, 1921</i>			
	<i>30x</i>	<i>May 1, 1922</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died: *Jan. 1, 1929*

Reported: *JAN 11 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Edward W. Basey</i>					Certificate No. <i>1196.568</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907.1: 9 4 36  
 1907.2: 0 4 12  
 1907.3: 1 4 12  
 1907.4: 12 4 12  
 1908.1: 1 4 12  
 1908.2: 2 4 12  
 1908.3: 3 4 12  
 1908.4: 4 4 12  
 1909.1: 5 4  
 1909.2: 6 4  
 1909.3: 4 12/22/51/60  
 1909.4: 1 4 36  
 1910.1: 2 4 36  
 1910.2: 3 4 36  
 1910.3: 4 4 36  
 1910.4: 5 4 36  
 1911.1: 6 4 36  
 1911.2: 7 4 36  
 1911.3: 8 4 36  
 1911.4: 9 4 36  
 1912.1: 10 4 36  
 1912.2: 11 4 36  
 1912.3: 12 4 36  
 1912.4: 1 4 36  
 1913.1: 2 4 36  
 1913.2: 3 4 36  
 1913.3: 4 4 36  
 1913.4: 5 4 36  
 1914.1: 6 4 36  
 1914.2: 7 4 36  
 1914.3: 8 4 36  
 1914.4: 9 4 36  
 1915.1: 10 4 36  
 1915.2: 11 4 36  
 1915.3: 12 4 36  
 1915.4: 1 4 36  
 1916.1: 2 4 36  
 1916.2: 3 4 36  
 1916.3: 4 4 36  
 1916.4: 5 4 36  
 1917.1: 6 4 36  
 1917.2: 7 4 36  
 1917.3: 8 4 36  
 1917.4: 9 4 36  
 1918.1: 10 4 36  
 1918.2: 11 4 36  
 1918.3: 12 4 36  
 1918.4: 1 4 36  
 1919.1: 2 4 36  
 1919.2: 3 4 36  
 1919.3: 4 4 36  
 1919.4: 5 4 36  
 1920.1: 6 4 36  
 1920.2: 7 4 36  
 1920.3: 8 4 36  
 1920.4: 9 4 36  
 1921.1: 10 4 36  
 1921.2: 11 4 36  
 1921.3: 12 4 36  
 1921.4: 1 4 36  
 1922.1: 2 4 36  
 1922.2: 3 4 36  
 1922.3: 4 4 36  
 1922.4: 5 4 36  
 1923.1: 6 4 36  
 1923.2: 7 4 36  
 1923.3: 8 4 36  
 1923.4: 9 4 36  
 1924.1: 10 4 36  
 1924.2: 11 4 36  
 1924.3: 12 4 36  
 1924.4: 1 4 36  
 1925.1: 2 4 36  
 1925.2: 3 4 36  
 1925.3: 4 4 36  
 1925.4: 5 4 36  
 1926.1: 6 4 36  
 1926.2: 7 4 36  
 1926.3: 8 4 36  
 1926.4: 9 4 36  
 1927.1: 10 4 36  
 1927.2: 11 4 36  
 1927.3: 12 4 36  
 1927.4: 1 4 36  
 1928.1: 2 4 36  
 1928.2: 3 4 36  
 1928.3: 4 4 36  
 1928.4: 5 4 36  
 1929.1: 6 4 36  
 1929.2: 7 4 36  
 1929.3: 8 4 36  
 1929.4: 9 4 36  
 1930.1: 10 4 36  
 1930.2: 11 4 36  
 1930.3: 12 4 36  
 1930.4: 1 4 36  
 1931.1: 2 4 36  
 1931.2: 3 4 36  
 1931.3: 4 4 36  
 1931.4: 5 4 36  
 1932.1: 6 4 36  
 1932.2: 7 4 36  
 1932.3: 8 4 36  
 1932.4: 9 4 36  
 1933.1: 10 4 36  
 1933.2: 11 4 36  
 1933.3: 12 4 36  
 1933.4: 1 4 36  
 1934.1: 2 4 36  
 1934.2: 3 4 36  
 1934.3: 4 4 36  
 1934.4: 5 4 36

NAME: <b>JENNIE BASEY</b>		Certificate No. <b>912996</b>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920				
<b>GROUP - 2</b>												
RATE— <b>30</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1928.1: 4 40  
 1928.2: 4 40  
 1928.3: 4 40  
 1928.4: 4 40  
 1929.1: 4 40  
 1929.2: 4 40  
 1929.3: 4 40  
 1929.4: 4 40  
 1930.1: 4 40  
 1930.2: 4 40  
 1930.3: 4 40  
 1930.4: 4 40  
 1931.1: 4 40  
 1931.2: 4 40  
 1931.3: 4 40  
 1931.4: 4 40  
 1932.1: 4 40  
 1932.2: 4 40  
 1932.3: 4 40  
 1932.4: 4 40  
 1933.1: 4 40  
 1933.2: 4 40  
 1933.3: 4 40  
 1933.4: 4 40  
 1934.1: 4 40  
 1934.2: 4 40  
 1934.3: 4 40  
 1934.4: 4 40



NAME: **Basey Jennie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **912996** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jones L.**

Service: **Pvt K 47th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 28 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Apr 28 1922			
Fees: \$10 Jesse F. Grove 5/24/22						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 3 1922 6-679

NAME: *Basey, John M* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130757* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *E. 63 Ind. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>72</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912		30		1917	31 May 1913
<del>78</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	4 Apr 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 30, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 11 1921</b>			
Remarks: <i>6/30/21 Accused order dated Jan. 19/22</i>							
payable to widow. <i>Carrie</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>1835 GENERAL LAW</b>				Home: <b>JAN 24 1922</b>			

6-681

NAME: JENNIE BASEY				Certificate No. 912996			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>John McEwen</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 Certificate No. <i>130757</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i># 18</i>			Remarks: <i>501-FEB-6-1907----</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>
	3			3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>
	4	<i>1-12</i>		4			4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>
	2	<i>6</i>		2			2	<i>4 72</i>		2	
	3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>no p</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 181</i>
	4			4	<i>32</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>2</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>58</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 74</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>
	4			4	<i>4 78</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>7</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>10 95</i>
	2			2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>GROIN 2</i>
	3			3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	

NAME: <i>Basey Jones L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>3866</i>
Certificate No. <i>4960120</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</i>
Service: <i>P. K 47 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 06</i>	<i>30 Apr 06</i>
<i>150</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 OCT 1912</i>
<i>2150</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 16-1914</i>	<i>Aug 8-1914</i>
<i>27</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 16-1919</i>	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>72</i>		<i>June 20-1921</i>	<i>Sept. 1-1921</i>

  

Transferred from: <i>INDIANA, CLIS, IND.</i>	Transferred to:
Died: <i>Sept. 17, 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 24 1921</i>
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No. <i>Act 3866</i>	Accrued order dated <i>APR 28, 1922</i>
payable to widow <i>Jerome</i>	Home: <i>MAY 3 1922</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>Basey, Martha</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>463682</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Sidney S.</i>		
Service <i>Pt F 29 Conn Col</i>		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

  

Died <i>Jan. 6, 1924</i>	
Reported	<i>MAR 19 1924</i>
Remarks:	

6-6874



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

496012

6/40/21

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 64 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 151 20	3	3
4 7 49 50	4 7 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 24 137 87	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 137 87	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

MARTHA BASEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

463682

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

~~4 30~~

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME: Basey Martha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463,682 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sidney S.

Service: Pri. 70 29 Conn. Col.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		16 Feb. 1898	17 May 1898	Lloyd E.		17 Sept. 1898
12		19 APRIL, 1903.		Adeline V.		29 Feb. 1908
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>71</u> BOSTON. MASS.						

6-679

NAME: Basey Martin V B (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 563 795 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K, 47" Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc. 72		April 11, 1923.	May 8, 1923.			Feb 28. 1926	MAJ. A. A. 1926
Remarks: <u>OK</u>							

6-6572

NAME:

MARTHA BASEY.

~~Act April 10, 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1535 463,682

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 06	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 90	1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4	4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	1 3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 10	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME

MARTIN V B BASEY

Certificate No.

563 795

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—

50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						



NAME: *Rasiey Martin V B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *563795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P K 47 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>July 4-1914</i>	<i>July 22-1914</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 DEC 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>July 4-1919</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>			<i>17 JAN 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Ad 4266</i>			Home:	<i>Anderson RR 13</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Barey Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *595562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1453*  
 Name of Soldier: *Robert* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *P 425 U 26 D*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 3-1904</i>	<i>Jul 29-1905</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Fees:	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	<i>126</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Martin V. D. Basy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *563795*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *38-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	3 4 50	2
3 30 10 73	3 7 36	3 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 64.50	1 4 114	12 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 64.50	2 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 12 36	2 7 36	2 4 64.50	3 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 64.50	4 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 7 49.50	4 4 64.50	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 6 36	1 7 49.50	1 4 64.50	2 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 64.50	3 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 64.50	4 4 150		3
4 6 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	1 4 150		4
1 7 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	2 4 150		1
2 6 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	3 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	4 4 150		3
4 7 36	4 4 64.50	4 114	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

6-681

NAME: *1453 Anah M. Basy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *595562*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90		1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

6-681

NAME: **Basfield, Caroline** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 RENEWAL

Certificate No. **317871** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Mingo Dillard**

Service: **Feb 15 USCVol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reul	12	27 July 1908	28 Feb 1910	Act Mch. 3, 1901.		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		20 Sept. 8, 1916	Nov. 3, 1917			
Fees:	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	MAY 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>Madison Ala "Dead about 6 years"</b>				Transferred to: <b>JAN 14 1924</b>		
Died: <b>Knoxville Tenn</b> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <b>Recover at rate of \$8 per month from Jan 18, 1894 to Dec 25 1894. Inclusive. Also recover at rate of \$8 per month from Aug 15, 1892, to \$12 per month from Jan 19, 1893 to Aug 3, 1895 Inclusive. Also recover at rate of \$8 per month from Aug 15, 1892, to \$12 per month from Jan 19, 1893 to Aug 3, 1895 Inclusive. Also recover at rate of \$8 per month from Aug 15, 1892, to \$12 per month from Jan 19, 1893 to Aug 3, 1895 Inclusive. Also recover at rate of \$8 per month from Aug 15, 1892, to \$12 per month from Jan 19, 1893 to Aug 3, 1895 Inclusive.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>Consol Roll page 9, 4 Roll of 1883-1896</b>				<b>RENEWAL under Act 3/3/01</b>		

6-879

NAME: **Bairford, Albert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **307259** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Musc D-3 reg. V-2**

Disability: **Disease of eyes and resulting loss of left eye**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	11 May '98	21 Oct '99	Inc.	17	Aug. 13, 1919	Dec. 19, 1919
Inc	12	11 Jan. 1910	7 Feb. 1910	"	50	MAY 1- 1920	
Fees: <b>24. Bancroft &amp; Co.</b>							
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y. i</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>May 8, 1920</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 20 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881



NAME: **Caroline Basfield** CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: **Aug 4 1895** Rate: **25** 30 Remarks: **34<sup>40</sup> due Aug. 4. 1933.** Certificate No. **317871**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	25			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10.4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*NO PLATE*  
*figure before page*  
*No 122*  
*case of 24*

NAME: **Albert Basford** Certificate No. **307259**  
 Last paid to: **Rate: 12 50** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2		36		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2	7	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	51		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	35	53		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

*GROUP 1*

NAME: *Basford Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11.303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 190.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. H. 14<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 April 1910* Bureau notified: *13 April 1910 (Agents card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *UGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Basford, Chesterfield* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~Act June 27, 1900.~~

Service: *Pri F. 1 Fla vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>12 May 1891</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<del>13</del>	<del>3 Jan 1912</del>	<del>13 Mar 1913</del>		<i>32</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1918</i>	
	<del>15</del>	<del>30 Oct 1912</del>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

*19.30 Octr 1916*

*22 1/2 30 Octr 1921*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *PO2 Box 28 Grand Ridge Fla.*

Former Roll No. *442* Home:

NAME: <i>Andrew Gasford Dead (1907-10)</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i> Rate: <i>20 (from 15 for 12)</i>									
Remarks:									
Certificate No. <i>91 303</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 11 46 40		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3		3		3		3	
4 11 45		4		4		4		4	
1 9 45		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 9 45		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 14 45		3		3		3		3	
4 8 58 33		4		4		4		4	
1 9 60		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 11 60		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 9 60		3		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4		4		4		4	
1 8 60		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Chesterfield Gasford</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 1/2 for 19 30 30 50</i>									
Remarks:									
Certificate No. <i>576685</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>576685</i>									
Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 <del>120</del>		1911. 1 <i>3/8 36</i>		1915. 1 <i>46 50</i>		1919. 1 <i>96</i>		1923. 1 <i>2 4 50</i>	
2		2 <i>11 36</i>		2 <i>4 46 50</i>		2 <i>4 96</i>		2 <i>10 4 50</i>	
3		3 <i>8 36</i>		3 <i>1 46 50</i>		3 <i>4 96</i>		3 <i>1 4 50</i>	
4		4 <i>8 36</i>		4 <i>4 46 50</i>		4 <i>4 96</i>		4 <i>12 4 50</i>	
1		1 <i>20 36</i>		1 <i>4 46 50</i>		1 <i>4 96</i>		1 <i>1 4 50</i>	
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>27 36</i>		1916. 2 <i>4 46 50</i>		1920. 2 <i>4 96</i>		1924. 2 <i>2 4 50</i>	
3		3 <i>12 36</i>		3 <i>4 46 50</i>		3 <i>4 151 80</i>		3 <i>3 4 50</i>	
4		4 <i>13 36</i>		4 <i>Inc-8 46 97</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4 <i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	
1		1 <i>4 1/3 18 32</i>		1 <i>4 57</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1 <i>Payment Card</i>	
1909. 2 <i>10</i>		1913. 2 <i>4</i>		1917. 2 <i>4 57</i>		1921. 2 <i>4 150</i>		1925. 2	
3 <i>20 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 57</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3	
4 <i>10</i>		4 <i>4 46 50</i>		4 <i>4 57</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4	
1 <i>11 36</i>		1 <i>4 46 50</i>		1 <i>4 57</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1	
1910. 2 <i>9</i>		1914. 2 <i>4 46 50</i>		1918. 2 <i>4 57</i>		1922. 2 <i>4 150</i>		1926. 2	
3 <i>10 36</i>		3 <i>4 46 50</i>		3 <i>4 76 80</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3	
4		4 <i>4 46 50</i>		4 <i>4 90 27</i>		4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4	



NAME: *Pasford Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARE*

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Coapt Robert Bullock's Co. Florida Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 16. 1915</i>	<i>June 20. 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Pasford Eunice P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr 26 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 21. 1915</i>	<i>May 2. 1916</i>	<i>Mildred A</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1915</i>	<i>Aug 13. 1930</i>

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Renamed Feb 4. 1917*

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 6 1916*

6-679



NAME: <i>Basford Frank A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>782 310.</i>		1433	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 7 B. 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pv. G. 138 Ohio N.Y.S. and Sgt. I. 6 Ohio V Co.</i>		<i>15.036</i> <i>18.284</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>	<i>10 Feb. 08</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 08</i>	<i>28 July 08</i>
<i>Acc.</i>		<i>3 July 09</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 25-09 3-798</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 22-09</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7244 76L</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Basford, Frederick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>490708</i>		42901	
ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Drummer I, 6 Vt.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr. &amp; rectum &amp; liver</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1903</i>	<i>14 Aug 1903</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>5 Mar 10</i>	
Fees:		<i>Died Jan 21 1917</i> <i>Accrued order dated June 18, 1918</i> <i>payable to widow Lucy Basford</i> <i>Rebelfield, S. Dak.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1/31/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1917</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3812</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <i>Frank A. Basford</i>				Certificate No. <i>782 310</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>#15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>2/24 15 73</i>			4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>14 40.90</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4		
	1	<i>10 45</i>			1	<i>DETROIT</i>	
1909.	2	<i>7/26 12.50</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>Pl Mary E.</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Basford</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. <i>490708</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
	1				1	<i>9 72</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>9 72</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8 72</i>			4	<i>72</i>	
	1	<i>73 36</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>72</i>	
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>13 47 60</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	2		
	3	<i>13 72</i>			3	<i>72</i>			3	<i>19 2240</i>	
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4	<i>72</i>			4		

NAME Basford, George Marian

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 373115

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

## Service

Pt F 5 U S Inf

### Disability

Inj to right hand

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	8-2571
	6	Mch 2 1895					
				<p> <b>Died</b> <i>Aug 12, 1924</i> <sup>8-1081</sup>   <b>Reported</b> <i>SEP - 5 1924</i>  <b>Remarks:</b>  <i>Aug 12 1924</i> <b>Accum order dated</b> <i>JUN 11 1929</i>  <i>2403 N Forest Park Ave</i>  <i>Hillsdale Sta</i>  <i>Baltimore Md</i> </p>			

**NAME:**

Pasford, George Marian

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

373.115

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

***Regular Establishment.***

**Service :**

Grat 7 5th U.S. Inf.

**Disability :**

Injury to right hand.

## ISSUES.

[illegible]

—

NAME GEORGE MARIAN BASFORD.

Certificate No.

Fees

373115

Regular Establishment.

## GROUP 3

RATE—	6	6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK  
CANCELED

7/9-180 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

George Marian Basford

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

373115

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

6.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 2 7 3 8 4 6 1 6	1911. 1 5 2 8 3 8 4 8 1 8	1915. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 18 2 9 4 6 3 1 4 6 4 12 4 6 1 1 4 6	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 8 3 8 4 7 1 10	1912. 2 8 3 8 4 4 1 4	1916. 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18 1 4 18	1920. 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18 1 4 18	1924. 2 2 4 6 3 3 4 6 4 4 4 6 5 4 6 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2
1909. 2 8 3 9 4 7 1 5	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 18 1 4 18	1917. 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18 1 4 18	1921. 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18 1 4 18	1925. 3 4 1 2 3	1929. 2 3 4 1 2
1910. 2 8 3 8 4 8	1914. 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1918. 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1922. 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4



NAME: *Basford, James b. L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3967* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri Capt Robt Bullocks Fla vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>16 mch 1903</i>				
Increase	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *8.7.15*

Died: *Sept. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *JUN 30 1916*

Died *Sept 15 1915* Accrued pay order dated *JUN 30 1916*

payable to widow *Eliza Basford* *Melaka Fla.*

Former Roll No. *2 JUN 30 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *2* 6-681

NAME: *BASFORD, JOHN H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt B 7th Md Vol Inf* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>10</i>	<i>FEB 10 1907</i>	<i>JUN 27 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 31 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1919* *3-988*

Remarks: *Dec 28, 18 Reimbursement order dated*

*Casper E. Cline* *104 12 So. Market St*

Former Roll No. *Civil War* *JUN 27 1919* Home: *Frederick Md* 6-681

NAME: <u>James L. Basford</u>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <u>3967</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908 \$8</u>				Remarks: <u>Invalids</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22		1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1		
	2				2	9 24			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	12 24			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	7 24			4				4		
	1				1	14 24			1				1		
1908.	2	7 2		1912.	2	7 24		1916.	2	7/11 8.		1920.	2		
	3	7 24			3	21 24			3				3		
	4	7			4	12 24			4				4		
	1	8 24			1	6 24			1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4 60		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9 24			3	4			3				3		
	4	12 24			4	4 60			4				4		
	1	9 24			1	6 60			1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	6 60		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9 24			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	11			4	60			4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN H. BASFORD</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>688999</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 11 1912</u>				Rate: <u>30 40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	120	
	2	7 28			2	6			2	4 90			2	7 33 33	
	3	6			3				3	4 90			3	26	
	4				4				4	4 90			4	GROUP 3	
	1	6 60			1	7			1	4 90			1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2		
	3	5			3	6 60 34 5			3	4 90			3		
	4	5			4	4			4	90			4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 90			3		
	4	6			4	4 90			4	90			4		
	1	5			1	90			1	90			1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		
	3	7			3	90			3	4 118			3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		

NAME: *Baeford, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688.999.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. B. 7. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.</i>	<i>19. Mar. 1891</i>	<i>17. Nov. 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Added to roll under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1033* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baeford, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701763.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl & Sgt 2 1 Nbr Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *BUREAU ADVICE.* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *transfer.* Home: *Ohio 9/21/09*

6-681



NAME: <i>John H Basford</i>				Certificate No. <i>688999</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>11.36</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>7.36</i>		2		
	3		<i>Dropped to 11.36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Basford</i>				Certificate No. <i>701763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15.</i>				Rate: <i>15.</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>29.15</i>		3		
	4		<i>14.5</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>16.45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>17.45</i>		2		
	3		<i>17.45</i>		3		
	4		<i>17.45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Basford John W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701763 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Sgt 51 Regt Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	15	18 Mch 1907	23 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Sept 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cherokee St  
Seaview Hotel Kansas  
1204 1/2  
Died. in Danville Home July 3/1908 -  
Home: admitted to VA July 28, 1907

Former Roll No. 5340 (a8) Home: admitted to VA July 28, 1907

6-681

NAME: Basford Joseph K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732681 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 3870

Service: Priv. 9th & 7th Regt L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	Dec 1907	FEB 27 1908	35	10	JUN 1 0 1918	
14	31	May 1912	24	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20	Dec 1915	May 4 1916					
	24	Dec 17 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6642 Home: MAY 13 1918

681

NAME: <u>John W. Barford</u>				2184				Certificate No. <u>701763</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12.68</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>2/21 28.60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>4/14 45.76</u>		2		<b>CHICAGO.</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>22</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph K. Barford</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>732681</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> Rate: <u>12.16</u> <u>20.35</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 48</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 36</u>		2		<u>4 48</u>		2		<u>4 105</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4 48</u>		3		<u>4 105</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 48</u>		4		<u>4 105</u>		4		
1908.	1		<u>14/2 173</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 48</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1924.	1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>8 36</u>		2		<u>4 48</u>		2		<u>4 105</u>		2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>4 136.50</u>		3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>MAR 7 28.50</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1		
	2		<u>3 36</u>		2		<u>48</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 48</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1922.	1		<u>GROUP I</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>12 36</u>		2		<u>4 48</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3		<u>4 48</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>17 36</u>		4		<u>4 48</u>		4		<u>4 117</u>		4				4		



NAME: *Basford Lizzie S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825.587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Osburn L*

Service: *Pr E. 24 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 28. 1916</i>	<i>May 31. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$10. 6/28/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 6 - 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Basford Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, -

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Drummer I 6<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.*

70: ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>June 25. 1917.</i>	<i>June 18. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 23* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie S. Basford</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825.587</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>30</i></del>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	76		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4				4	4				4							

*Fee 928 98404*

*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

*6-681*

NAME: <i>Lucy Basford</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>847.470</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3					
	4				4				4				4	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2				2					
	3				3				3				3	3				3					
	4				4				4				4	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2				2					
	3				3				3				3	3				3					
	4				4				4				4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2				2					
	3				3	25	75		3				3	3				3					
	4				4	4	75		4				4	4				4					

*7/19 215-67*

*6-681*

NAME: *Gasford, Mahala* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *178,727* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *1916*

Name of Soldier: *Shilo Gasford*

Service: *Pt B 10' Reg Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1877</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1911*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *4652* Home:

NAME: *Gasford Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846,851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Melvin*

Service: *Pr. St. 17 W. Va Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6 May 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Melvin</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 29 1919</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>July 30 1921</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *17 17 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1918*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mahala Pasford</i>				Certificate No. <i>178727</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Pasford</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <u>Maria J. Basford</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>374 523</u>													
Last paid <u>DEC 4</u> 1908				Rate: <u>20</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME MARY BASFORD.

Certificate No

629774

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	20	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20	4	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			CHECK CANCELED	



(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Basford Mary**

Certificate No. **629774** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Frank B**

Service: **PH 3 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	3 May 1905	23 July 1907				
Inc	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **19935** Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Basford Mary E. DECEASED 2657**

Certificate No. **684729** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Frank A.** **22.897.**

Service: **P. G. 138 Ohio Natl Gds. Inf. and I. 6 Ohio V. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q.	12	5 Apr. '09	3 July '09			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 20 1922** Bureau notified: **Check No. 556687 Dated 7/15/25 Canceled**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **X**

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Basford</i>				5879				Certificate No. <i>629774</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AM	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1	
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	12	HE		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Basford</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>684729</i>										
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	7/26	23.60		2	4			2				2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: Basford Melvin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575968 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. A. 17" W Va U. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	July 8 1890	May 11 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died May 5 1907 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1918 1420 Charles St.  
 payable to widow Margaret Basford Wellsburg W Va  
 Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918 ORIGINAL W Home:

6-681

NAME: Basford Albert L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271692 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90.  
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. E 24" W. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	28 Feb 1907	30 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 27 April 1908 Bureau notified: 31 July 1908 (12th Ca. I.)

Remarks: Paid wid. Bessie S. as per Accd. Ord 24 Aug 1909

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Melvin Gasford</u>				Certificate No. <u>575.968</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DEAD**  
25 20 67  
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Osbert L. Gasford</u>				Certificate No. <u>271.692</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 from 8</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Basford, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166660* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pr 26 Co U.S. Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 June 1911</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>				
INCREASE	<i>50</i>	<i>Jul 20, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Topoka, Kans.* GROUP 3 MAY 16 1914

Died: *Feb. 20, 15.* Bureau notified: *March 15, 15* MAY 19 1915

Remarks: *\*Ch 4528488 for \$72 dated 2/4/14 issued by Group 3 in favor of pensioner made payable Treas. U.S. 4/5/14.*  
*Wid Feb 20, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1916*

Former Roll No. *Enrico P. Basford - 1006 North 21st, Parsons, Kansas.*  
*Orig SEP 22 1914 MAY 6 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *11/22/14*

6-681

NAME: *Bash Alfred H.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523,852* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law. *12.750*

Service: *Pr F 9 O.V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 June 10</i>	<i>25 July 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *7996 E. 75 St. Cleveland O.*

Died: *Jan. 9, 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *July 9 17 OCT 1917 2996 East 75 St. Cleveland O.*  
*Martha J.*

Former Roll No. *N.2 NOV 8 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Basford</i>					Certificate No. <i>1166660</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24 50</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*Check No. 7078461 Dated 4/2/15 Canceled.*

**DEAD**

*5/20/16 12833*

**W**

*6/16 72 1154*

*8/13 95 USH*

*9/150*

NAME: <i>Alfred H. Bash</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>523.852</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30-</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

*17-JUN 4 1910*

*12.750*

**GROUP 3**

**GROUP 3**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bash Alfred H.*

Certificate No. *523852* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr F 19 Ovd.*

Disability: *7*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 90</i>	<i>17 Nov 91.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *153* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bash Angerette* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *1650*

Certificate No. *280,277* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~*General Law.*~~

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Corp B 2" Minn. Vol*

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5" June 1883</i>	<i>3" Jan'y 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>69" Mch 1886</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *447*

**NOV 2 1918**

6-679

NAME: <u>Alfred H Bash</u>				Certificate No. <u>523852</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>275</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Angenette Bash</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		
	3				3	8	36
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		
	3				3	9	36
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3	10			3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36





NAME: *Catharine Bash* Certificate No. *800939*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	1 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 3/4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Charles S. Bash* Certificate No. *1149006*

Last paid to: Rate: *18* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
*WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 54	1927. 1
2	2 5 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	3 0 4 18	2
3	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	4 4 18	3
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	1 4 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	2 4 18	1928. 1
2 <i>9/1 40.00</i>	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	3 4 18	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	4 4 18	3
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	1 4 18	4
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 54	2 4	1929. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 18	2 4 54	3 4	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 54	4 4	3
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 54	1 4	4
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1 18	1 4 54	2 4	1930. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 54	3 4	2
3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 54	4 4	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 54	1 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Bash, David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>703835</i>		SPECIAL ACT. <i>17930</i>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.	
Service: <i>Capt E and H. 9 O. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 30		<i>28 Jan 10</i>	<i>16 Feby 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>171026</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Michael 1413-Qu...</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7/2</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Bash, David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>703835</i>		SPECIAL ACT. <i>17930</i>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Capt. E &amp; H 1900 I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>21 Jan 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7/2</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>David Bash</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>703835</i>				Certificate No. <i>703835</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15-DEC 4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>17.930</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 00</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>5 65</i>	1917.	1		<i>5 65</i>	1921.	1		<i>7 13</i>
	2				2		<i>Widow, Paid</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 63</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Bash</i>				Certificate No. <i>703835</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>COLUMBUS</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Bash, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703 835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17.930*  
*ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Capt - E + H - 9. 020*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1015.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 June 09</i>	<i>24 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bash Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *202193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac G*

Service: *P B 85 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>31 July 83</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *913* 6-679

NAME: <i>David Bash</i>					Certificate No. <i>703-835</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN-1909</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>														
					Remarks: <i>17.930</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 42 40</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*1909. 3 11 42 40*

*1910. 1 Dropped, Penn. under Gen'l Law*

*1910. 2 See No. ....*

*1914. 2 Reported ....*

*1918. 2*

*1918. 3*

*1918. 4*

*1919. 1*

*1919. 2*

*1919. 3*

*1919. 4*

*1920. 1*

*1920. 2*

*1920. 3*

*1920. 4*

*1921. 1*

*1921. 2*

*1921. 3*

*1921. 4*

*1922. 1*

*1922. 2*

*1922. 3*

*1922. 4*

*1923. 1*

*1923. 2*

*1923. 3*

*1923. 4*

*1924. 1*

*1924. 2*

*1924. 3*

*1924. 4*

*1925. 1*

*1925. 2*

*1925. 3*

*1925. 4*

*1926. 1*

*1926. 2*

*1926. 3*

*1926. 4*

*1927. 1*

*1927. 2*

*1927. 3*

*1927. 4*

*1928. 1*

*1928. 2*

*1928. 3*

*1928. 4*

*1929. 1*

*1929. 2*

*1929. 3*

*1929. 4*

*1930. 1*

*1930. 2*

*1930. 3*

*1930. 4*

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Bash</i>					Certificate No. <i>202193</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>270</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*1911. 2 APR 1911*

*1911. 3 5 HEO*

*1912. 1 4 NDB*

*1912. 2 4 NT*

*1912. 3 6 NDB*

*1916. 3 CHICAGO*

*1918. 2*

*1918. 3*

*1918. 4*

*1919. 1*

*1919. 2*

*1919. 3*

*1919. 4*

*1920. 1*

*1920. 2*

*1920. 3*

*1920. 4*

*1921. 1*

*1921. 2*

*1921. 3*

*1921. 4*

*1922. 1*

*1922. 2*

*1922. 3*

*1922. 4*

*1923. 1*

*1923. 2*

*1923. 3*

*1923. 4*

*1924. 1*

*1924. 2*

*1924. 3*

*1924. 4*

*1925. 1*

*1925. 2*

*1925. 3*

*1925. 4*

*1926. 1*

*1926. 2*

*1926. 3*

*1926. 4*

*1927. 1*

*1927. 2*

*1927. 3*

*1927. 4*

*1928. 1*

*1928. 2*

*1928. 3*

*1928. 4*

*1929. 1*

*1929. 2*

*1929. 3*

*1929. 4*

*1930. 1*

*1930. 2*

*1930. 3*

*1930. 4*

NAME: *Bash, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Bash*

Service: *Pvt. Co 130 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>19 May 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210 A. I.* 6-679

OCT 30 1916

NAME: *Bash Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David Bash*

Service: *Capt. Co H 19 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 2 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1913* 6-679

OCT 21 1916



NAME: Elizabeth Bash				Certificate No. 572975			
APR paid 4: 1908				Rate: 12. 25			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75	
2		2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 6		4 36		4 75	
1908. 1		1 5		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 14 34		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 9 36		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1 8		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 75	
1909. 2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 75	
3 8		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 75	
4 6		4		4 4 60		4 4 75	
1 6		1 4		1 4 74.67		1 4 75	
1910. 2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 75	
3 5		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 75	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75	

NAME: ELISABETH BASH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: 757697				Rate: 12 20. 30			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 36		1919. 1 4 75	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 95.50	
4		4		4 5 58.93		4 4 90	
1909. 1		1		1 4 60		1 4 90	
2		2 24 42 40		2 4 60		2 4 90	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90	
4		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3		3 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Bash Elizabeth		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	839092	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: John			
Service: Pt F 19 Ohio Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died *Dec. 11-1921*

Reported *JAN 6*

Remarks:

NAME: Bash Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 839192		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</del>	
Name of Soldier: John			
Service: <i>Ohio F. 19th O. Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 29-1917</i>	<i>Feb 19-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *William S. Spidle B 10 3/12/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1018*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bash</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839.092</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1
	2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3		3 4 75		3 4 30		3		
	4		4		4 4 75		4 4 30		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3		
	4		4		4 4 90		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 4 30	1929.	1
	2		2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		
	3		3		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		
	4		4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 12 188	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1 4 90	1930.	1
	2		2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		
	3		3		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		
	4		4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		



NAME: <b>Bash, Henry</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>48543</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>General Law.</b>
Service: <b>Sgt E 76 Out</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC 24</b>		<b>1 July 85</b>	<b>29 Oct 85</b>
Fees:		<b>DECEASED.</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>0-7-10</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 13 1910</b>	
Remarks:		<b>#106,627-9/10-10</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>1008</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Bash, Jacob</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>449 991</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>2 Lt K 159 Ohio N G Inf</b>			
Disability: <b>1 15</b> <b>1 11</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 16 1923</b>	<b>June 13 1923</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>June 3, 1928</b>	<b>July 31, 1928</b>
		<b>HOMES—Admitted</b>	
		<b>Discharged</b>	
		<b>Died Jan 23 1929</b>	
		<b>Reported Mar 21 1929</b>	
<b>Remarks: tek</b>			
<b>JUN 29 1923</b>			

NAME: <i>Henry Bash</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>48543</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.</i>				Remarks: <i>25.385</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>Columbus,</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **JACOB BASH**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **449991**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **72**  
~~50~~

90

**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME: *Bash Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *449991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *2nd Lieut K 159 Ohio N.Y. Inf*

Disability: *Disease of eyes & rheumatism & res. disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1888</i>	<i>2 Oct 1889</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 July 1890</i>	<i>31 Oct 1892</i>				
<i>Reinc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Jan 1909</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Ohio 3/23/1910* Transferred to:

*San Francisco* *Co. 3/17/1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Columbus Ohio* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bash Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28.343 General Law.*

Service: *2nd Lt K 159 O N.Y. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 July 90</i>	<i>31 Oct 92</i>				
<i>Reinc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Jan 09</i>	<i>10 Feb 09</i>				

Fees: *\$ 2 fee to J.B. McDugas, M.C. Columbus, O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1218* Home:

6-681



NAME: Jacob Bash ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Mar 1903 Rate: 30 50 Remarks:  
at Columbus, Ohio

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 5 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 5 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Jacob Bash Certificate No. 449991  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 30 Remarks:  
15 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 63.50	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 90	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 90	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 TRANS. 124	2	2	2	2	2
3 COMRS. ORDER OF	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Bash, Jacob C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *946156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 9 67 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *995 A.J.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Bash, Jacob F* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *965 443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service *Pt A 104 Ohio Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1924</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1924</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1929</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1929</i>				

*Reported* *AUG 16 1929* *SEP 12 1929*

DEC 23 1924

NAME <u>Jacob C. Bash</u>				Certificate No. <u>946156</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-17</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4	9	91	23	4			
1	8			1			
1908.	2	4		1912.	2		
3	9			3			
4	6			4			
1	7			1			
1909.	2	0		1913.	2		
3	8			3			
4	5			4			
1	0			1			
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			

6-681

NAME **JACOB F. BASH.**  
 Certificate No. **965443**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

✓41

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK

CANCEL



NAME: *Dash Jacob F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. A 104 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 24, 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 19, 1916</i>	<i>April 25, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*  
*Des Moines Dec 2, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 1916* Home: *Des 2/14/1913* 6-681

NAME: *Dash Jacob F.* 2888 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 104 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>5 Sep, 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Washington, Dec 2, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Alma, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *2162* Home: 6-681

NAME: Jacob F. Bash Certificate No. 965443

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1912 Rate: 27 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 5 81	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 90	1 4 150		1930. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 118	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120		4

6-681

NAME: Jacob F. Bash Certificate No. 965443

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 77 15 Remarks: SEP 19 1907 52 80

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 43 00	3 Des Moines,	3	3	3
4 16 x 52 80	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 20 36	4 7	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <u>Bash, John</u>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b> <u>32, 88</u> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>358870</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>General Law</u>
Service: <u>2-5-9-000</u>	<b>CIVIL WAR</b>		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	28 Sep 08	30 Mch 09	Reis.	30	2 May 14	25 May 14
Reis.	24	20 May 12	25 Sep 12				

  

Fees:		<u>Nilmat O.</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>June 21 1917.</u>	Bureau notified: <u>JUL 6-1917 3-888.</u>		
Remarks: <u>Died June 21 1917 / order dated FEB 19 1918 Nilmat</u>			
payable to wife: <u>Elizabeth</u> <u>Ohio.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1523</u>	MAR 2 1918 ORIGINAL		Home:

NAME: <u>Bash, John</u>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b> <u>32, 88</u> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>358879</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>General Law</u>
Service: <u>P 3 19 000</u>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	17 Apr 07	16 May 07				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1523</u>			
		Home:	





NAME: *Bash John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719338* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Oris 58 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12-22</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 15-25</i>	<i>Jan 1919</i>	<i>10 Sept 1913</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>Jan 19-1919</i>	
<i>Fees: 22.50</i>	<i>19 Jan 1917</i>	<i>10 Sept 1913</i>					
	<i>19 Jan 1922</i>						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *April 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks: *Tontitown Ark.*

Former Roll No. *1671* *182* *Act of June 27 1890* Home:

Accrued order dated *June 7, 1921* payable to widow *Mary* Transferred to: *JUN 10 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Bash John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143022* ARMY INVALID. *2821* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st Corp.*

Disability: *Transferred to 47 Ind*

Left Eng hern thro diarr<sup>and</sup> piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>8 Dec '91</i>	<i>24 Aug '98</i>		<i>REISSUE 25</i>		<i>June 23-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 23-1914</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>17 Feb '09</i>	<i>19 Mar '09</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>Mar. 19-1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Oct. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1920*

Remarks: *Oct 2 1920* Accrued order dated *FEB 7 1921* payable to widow *Mary* Transferred to: *FEB 14 1921*

Former Roll No. *922346* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Bash John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3696*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. G. 9 Ind 6.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>June 14 1915</i>	<i>Jan 19 1916</i>
		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>			<i>27 Jan 14 1915</i>	<i>Jan 19 1916</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 5 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON MAY 6 1913*  
*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 12 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918 3-1081*

Remarks:

*JAN 27 1916*  
 Former Roll No. *1816* *2484* Home: *C.H. 4/10/18.*

6-681

NAME: *Each Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *38725*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Chc - 76 - 63 - Inc 1* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 July 12</i>	<i>3 June 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 18 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1918 3-888*

Remarks: *304 Ralph St. Canton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *cur* *SEP 21 1919* Home: *Ohio*

6-681

NAME: John W. Bash CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 322985  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12.16 27.50 Remarks: 30 SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 49 50	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 49 50	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 49 50	4		4		4	
1908. 1	16 16 20	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4 36	2	7 36	2	4 64 50	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 50	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	12 36	4	5 89 72	4		4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 49 50	1	4 90	1		1		1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	4 36	3	5 49 50	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	20 49 50	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	11 36	1914. 1	10 49 50	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	2 36	2	25 49 50	2	90	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	5 49 50	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 49 50	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	

NAME: Coriah Bash Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 55383  
 Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 Rate: 22.24 30 Remarks: 58.725

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	2 58 90	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	11 60	3	4 63	3	10/17 19. ✓	3		3	
4		4	60	4	4 63	4	96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	11 60	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	4 63	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 63	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	4 63	3	4 88 20	3		3		3	
4		4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Bash, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.) 38.725

Certificate No. *155383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl K 163 ON & Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 <sup>th</sup> mch 07	8 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amber 0*

Former Roll No. *1958-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bash, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.) 38.725

Certificate No. *155383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Cpl K 163 ON G. I.*

Disability: *disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 apr 09</i>	<i>11 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Josiah Bash				Certificate No. 155383															
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks: 38.725											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		62.90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.45	1913.	1		Columbus,	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Josiah Bash				Certificate No. 155383															
Last paid to: 15 JUN 4 1909				Rate: 17				Remarks: 38.725											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		DROPPED--PENSIONED		2				2				2		
	3				3		UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16.54 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10.51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		18.51		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.1		4		Columbus,		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bash. Rebbens T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367574* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st 95th Pa Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *700 G R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bash Martha J.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred H.*

Service: *Pr. F. 19 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 1. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 29. 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1928 - AU*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1817*

6-679





NAME <b>Bash, Mary</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	<b>900874</b>	Act May 23, 1923	
Name of Soldier <b>Pt D, 58th Ohio Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
		Service	

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 6, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: <i>July 14, 1930.</i>						

**AUG 21 1930**

NAME: <i>Bash, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>900874</i>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Pt D 58th Ohio</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Service:			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	30	<i>May 6-1920</i>	<i>JUN 7- 1921</i>			

Fee: *\$10 fee to H. Pool.* *Oct 7/21*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**JUN 17 1921**

6-579



NAME: <i>Bash Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>447669</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. Simmons</i>		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Priv A 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>Oct 4 1916</i>	<i>Oct 31 1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <b>BASH MARY E</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>447669</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>George W.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>	
Service: <b>Pt A 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo State Mil Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6 1917</b>	
Died: <i>Oct 22 1924</i>			
Reported: <b>NOV 7 1924</b>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Mary E. Bash</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>447669</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 25	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 25		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 25		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 25		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 25	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 25		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 25		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	1		1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1		1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: <b>MARY E BASH</b>		Certificate No. <b>447669</b>		CIVIL WAR									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH			4										
APRIL	4	25	4										
MAY	4	25	4										
JUNE	4	25	4										
JULY	4		4										
AUGUST	4		4										
SEPTEMBER	4		4										
OCTOBER	4		4										
NOVEMBER	4		4										
DECEMBER	4		4										

CHECK CANCELED

6-5571

NAME: *Bash Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Musson & Corp. C. 47<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 26-1920</i>	<i>Feb 7-1921</i>			

Fees: *Joseph E. Hunter* #10<sup>00</sup> 3/5/21  
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1921 6-679

NAME: *Bash Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698434* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Cav. C + 1st Cav.*

Disability: .

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1712 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary F Bash</i>				Certificate No. <i>896249</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Michael Bash</i>				Certificate No. <i>698434</i>			
Last paid to: <i>714107-8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: <i>Bash Naomi</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>876589</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Josiah</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. K. 163" Ohio Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 22-1918</i>	<i>Sept 16-1919</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROU</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 26, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 23 1918</i>					

NAME: <i>Bash Phoebe</i>		<b>DECEASED</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>621556</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>8,980</i> Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. K. 163 O.M. G. I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>6 Apr 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1907</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 13th 1908 by act of that date.					
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>20 Mch. 1915</i>					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 16, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 22 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 22875 Dated 7-22-16 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1903</i>					

NAME: Naomi Bash ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 876589

Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: Act April 12 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/17 235.4  
4 75  
4 75  
4 95.50  
4 90  
1 4 90  
2 90  
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Phoebe Bash Act of Apr. 19, 1911 Certificate No. 621536

Last paid to: DEC 1 1907 Rate: 8.72 Remarks: 8.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

214  
12 36  
10 36  
11  
11 36  
20 36  
13 36

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <b>Bash Philip</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>979,069</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>43.360</b> <del>ACT FEB 6, '08</del>	
Service: <b>O-C-184-072</b>				<b>201 MAY</b>	
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis.	15	Apr 07	19 Feb 08	Inc.	20
	16	20 May 12	26 Sep 12		24
					35
					<b>JUN 10 1918</b>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>			Transferred to: <b>15</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
SEP 1915			Home:		

NAME: <b>Bash, Rachel A</b>		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <b>763714</b>		<b>MOTHER</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Albert W Francis</b>		<b>ARMY DEPENDENT</b>	
Service: <b>Pt Troop G, 4th U S Cav</b>		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>	
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	
Reissue in lieu lost cert.		<b>SEP 1 1924</b>	
Died	<b>7/00-9-1930</b>		
Reported	<b>DEC 9 1930</b>		
Remarks:			



NAME: Philip Bash				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 979,069							
Must paid to: MAR 4 - 1908				Rate: <del>12-15</del> 35-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	4/1	42 <sup>53</sup>		1	11	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2			1912.	2		38	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3	9	36		3	10/15	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	9			4	4	118		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	11	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	105
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3		48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1		48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: RACHEL A BASH		MOTHER		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Certificate No.					
Fees 763714					
GROUP 2					
RATE—	20	20	20	20	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

heard, 12/3/30

CHECK CANCELLED

<b>NAME:</b>		Bash Rachel A.		(3-P. A. 4.)	
		(mother)			
<b>Certificate No.</b>		763714		<b>ARMY DEPENDENT.</b>	
				<b>Law:</b> War with Spain.	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b>		Albert W. Francis			
<b>Service:</b>		Pvt Troop G 4th U S Cav			
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>
Renew	12	Jul 25 1921	Nov 29, 1922		
	20	Sep 1 1922			
<b>Fees:</b> \$10 Frank M Hay Rd 12/23					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>			<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b>			<b>Home:</b>		
			DEC 11 1922 682		

<b>NAME:</b>		Bash, Susannah		(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b>		149216		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
				<b>Law:</b> GENERAL LAW.	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b>		Daniel			
<b>Service:</b>		Pvt D 141 Pa			
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
		17 19 Mar 1886	1 May 1886	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
					<b>ENDING.</b>
<b>Fees:</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>			<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Mar 23 1909			<b>Bureau notified:</b> Ref'd age 17/09 - D.M.		
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 380 Y L					
6-879					

NAME: Rachel A. Bash (mother)				Certificate No. 763714			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: War with Spain.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1907. 1 2 1911. 1 2 1915. 1 2 1919. 1 2 1923. 1 2 1927. 1 2  
 1908. 1 2 1912. 1 2 1916. 1 2 1920. 1 2 1924. 1 2 1928. 1 2  
 1909. 1 2 1913. 1 2 1917. 1 2 1921. 1 2 1925. 1 2 1929. 1 2  
 1910. 1 2 1914. 1 2 1918. 1 2 1922. 1 2 1926. 1 2 1930. 1 2

12 1/2 220 40  
 1 8 20  
 2 4 20  
 3 4 20

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Susannah Bash				Certificate No. 149216			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 1 1/2				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	UP 1	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1907. 1 2 1911. 1 2 1915. 1 2 1919. 1 2 1923. 1 2 1927. 1 2  
 1908. 1 2 1912. 1 2 1916. 1 2 1920. 1 2 1924. 1 2 1928. 1 2  
 1909. 1 2 1913. 1 2 1917. 1 2 1921. 1 2 1925. 1 2 1929. 1 2  
 1910. 1 2 1914. 1 2 1918. 1 2 1922. 1 2 1926. 1 2 1930. 1 2

PITTSBURGH



NAME: <i>Bash, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 403 2492	
Certificate No. <i>976250</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt. K, 214" Pa</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Aug. 19/09</i>	<i>Sept. 10/09</i>
"	<del>14</del>	<del><i>May 18/12</i></del>	<i>Aug. 8/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA		<i>11/14 - 11/15</i>	
Died:	<i>10/2/15</i>	NOV 9 - 1915	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Died <i>12</i> 1915 Accrued order dated <i>2 8 15</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
100			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Bash William D			
Certificate No.	382 573	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt B 10 W Va I			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	Oct. 5, 1918	
	72	Aug 11, 1920	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 11, 1926
Homes—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb 2 1926</i>		Reported <i>1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ick</i> Reissue to correct commencement of increase.			
Died <i>Feb 2 1926</i>		Reported <i>1926</i>	
Accrued order dated <i>MAR 3 1 1926</i>		1020 - Washington St Indiana Pa	
widow <i>Mary E Bash</i>		JAN 15 1926	

NAME: 403 William Bash.				Certificate No. 976.250			
Last paid to: 2492				Rate: 8-12-14-16			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1	
2		2 5 36		2 4 48		2	
3		3 5 36		3 4 48		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 48		4	
1908. 1		1 6 36		1 1/4 31 47		1923. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 GROUP 2		2	
3		3 6 36		3		3	
4		4 5 42		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 42		1		1924. 1	
2		2 4 42		2		2	
3		3 4 42		3		3	
4 4 34		4 4 42		4		4	
1910. 1 4 36		1 4 48		1		1925. 1	
2 4 36		2 4 48		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4 48		3		3	
4 5 36		4 4 48		4		4	
				1916. 1		1920. 1	
				2		2	
				3		3	
				4		4	
				1917. 1		1921. 1	
				2		2	
				3		3	
				4		4	
				1918. 1		1922. 1	
				2		2	
				3		3	
				4		4	

NAME WILLIAM D. BASH.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 382573

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

NAME: <b>Bash. William D</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>382573</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b> <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>	
Service: <b>1st. 1310 W. Va. Inf.</b>					
Disability: <b>Dis. gen. deb. dis. heart res. of typhoid fever and dis. respiratory organs.</b>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	30	11 Oct. 1893	28 May 1894		
	50	Oct 5. 1918	Nov 7. 1918		
	72	Aug 11. 1920	<b>OCT 4 1920</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>1120 GR</b>			Home: <b>NOV 20 1918</b>		

NAME: <b>Basham, Allen K.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>489571</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>Pt. K 52" Ky. V. Inf.</b>		<b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Disability: <b>Rheum &amp; res. dis of heart</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	22 Feb 1905	20 Apr. 1905
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 27 1906</b>	
Remarks: <b>Reimbursement order dated 7/2/04 \$41.55</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>117</b>		Home:	



NAME: William D. Bash				ACT OF MAY 1, 1980				Certificate No. 382513							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	149 <sup>33</sup>
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	13	90		3	10			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	11			4		90		4	4	150 <sup>38</sup>
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		216
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7			4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Allen K. Basham				Certificate No. 489571											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Basham, B Webb		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	406 887	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A, 23rd Ky Vol Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Mar 1, 1926	Jan 22, 1927			JUL 28 1928
Inc	90	Apr 3, 1928	June 13, 1928			

JAN 27 1927

NAME:		Basham, B. Webb.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	406 887	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	Pt A 23 Ky. Vol.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:	Inj of rt. hip.				

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	June 10, 1918	30 Sep 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Dec 20, 1912	Feb 27, 1914				
Fees: 22.50 Dec 20, 1917							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 436 Gen. Law.				Home:			

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 2**

RATE—	50				65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

**NAME:**

Last paid to  
**AUG 4 1998**

Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

Act of May 11, 1917

**Certificate No.**

406887

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 11 36 2 4 36 3 7 36 4 16 36 1 6 36	1915. 1 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 6 36 3 14 36 4 6 36 1 4 36	1916. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 57 1 4 57	1920. 2 4 96 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup> 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 2 4 50 3 4 50 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 4 46 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 Ino 62 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1918. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 84 <sup>60</sup> 4 4 96	1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4



NAME: *Basham Cash* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156383* ARMY INVALID. - REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pl. G. 16" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>11 July 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to J. W. Morris - Wash DC*

Transferred from: *1156383* Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to claim* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. Home: *11* 6-681

NAME: *Basham, Clarence* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. 29" Co., U. S. Coast Art Corps.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL 10</i>		<i>MAY 11 1910</i>	<i>AUG 9 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to Wm Fletcher & Co. 9/16/11*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *U.S.H. 10-22-21* 6-681

NAME: <i>Cash Basham</i>				Certificate No. <i>1156383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	<del>4 18</del>
2		2	17 18	2	4 18	2	C.OUP 2
3		3	8 18	3	4 18	3	
4		4	16 18	4	4 18	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	
2		2	7 18	2	4 18	2	
3		3	19 18	3	4 18	3	
4		4	14 18	4	4 18	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	
2	8/11 202 60	2	4	2	4 18	2	
3	16 18	3	4	3	4 18	3	
4	9 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	
2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	
3	10 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	
4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Clarence Basham</i>				Certificate No. <i>1166201</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <b>Regular Establishment.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	6 30 USH
2		2	8/16 127 30	2	4 30	2	5 10 USH
3		3	9 30 DCH	3	4 30	3	4 10 USH
4		4	11 DCH	4	4 30	4	5 10 USH
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 10 USH
2		2	10 DCH	2	4 30	2	5 10 USH
3		3	10 DCH	3	4 30	3	6 10 USH
4		4	4 DCH	4	4 30	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	Payment Card
2		2	5 D.C.H.	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5 D.C.H.	3	4 30	3	
4		4	9 30 D.C.H.	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	5 30 USH
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	5 30 USH
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	

6-681

NAME: *Basham Daniel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1013211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 16, 1907.*

Service: *Co. E 21st Ky Vol Inf.*  
 Disability: *...*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1st Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>1024</i>							

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY* Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/15* Bureau notified: *7/1/15*  
 Remarks: *4/5/15* Accepted order dated *1/31/16*  
*no widow* *Francis A*  
*Catesville Ky*

Former Roll No. *14995* *Feb 6/22/19* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basham Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *23612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Barkstell S Meader* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Sgt. B. 27 Ky Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 18-19</i>	<i>Mar 23-21</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-20</i>				

Fees: *None*

*GRUOK 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1922*  
 Remarks: *...*

Died: *Jan. 31, 1922* Reimbursement order dated: *APR 11, 1922.*  
 payable to *Martha Basham*

Former Roll No. APR 19 1922 6-679



NAME: <i>Daniel H. Basham</i>				Certificate No. <i>1013211</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1987</i>				Rate: <i>20-211</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	9	60
	3				3	9	60
	4				4	23	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	60
	2				2	9	60
	3				3	19	60
	4				4	7	60
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Basham</i>				Certificate No. <i>23612</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME FRANCIS A BASHAM

Certificate No.

802980

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Francis A. Basham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

802980

Last paid to:

Note:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1928.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	W	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 1/10	1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	8 14.93	4	4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1	4 90	1921. 1	1 4 30	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1922. 1	1 4 30	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-661



NAME: <i>Basham, Harry A.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1209262</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Pvt. E, 20th U.S. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16 1921</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>GROUP 3</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 12 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Basham Helen R.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>911370</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: <i>John A.</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt G 11th Regt. Ky. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 29 1921</i>	<i>Mar 18 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 D. L. Bedinger 4/4/22</i>							
<i>GROUP 2</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 15-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Died 12-15-1922 Reimbursement order dated 9-2-1923</i> <i>payable to Lizzie Dunn</i>							
Former Roll No.				MAR 24 1922			

6-679

NAME: <u>Harry A. Basham</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1209262</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 29, 10/11 374.40, 1/27 24, 728.24, 12/23 14.24, 12/24 24, 12/24 24, 54, 64.

Handwritten note in 1929 column: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>HELEN R. BASHAM</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>911370</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 9 4 30, 10 4 30, 11 4 30, 12 4 30, CHECK CANCELED, 1 4 30.

Handwritten notes in 1922 column: 1/4/95, 4 90, 4 90, GROUP 2 PAID TO A.

Handwritten note in 1926 column: 9/28/23 - 12.

NAME **Basham, Henry D.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **667 302** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 26 Ky V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 15 1921</b>						
						<b>Nov 24 1923</b>	<b>ck.</b>	<b>DEC 11 1923</b>
<b>Died Nov 24 1923</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 3 - 1925</b> <b>payable to widow minor nevelene</b>				<b>Henry J. Fox, Gdn.</b> <b>308 Louisville Trust Bldg.</b> <b>Basham, Louisville</b> <b>Ky.</b>				

NAME: **Basham, Henry D.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **667302** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pt F 26 Ky V. I.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Dis of liver & res constipation & piles dis. of lungs & rheum & res dis of heart**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Ino. 30</b>		<b>July 1896</b>	<b>23 Apr. 1897</b>				
<b>Ino. 50</b>		<b>May 1. 1920</b>					
<b>72</b>		<b>Dec. 15-1921</b>	<b>Apr. 14-1922</b>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **679** **Gen. Law** | Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME HENRY D. BASHAM,

Certificate No.

Fees

667302

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

17 50 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry D Basham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

667302

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

30 50 - 72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 152	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 10 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 72
1 10 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 72
2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 72	4 4 72

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Dasham, Ira**

Certificate No. **1054452**

Service **Pt G 45 U S V Inf**

Disability **Ch diarrhoea**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>8</b>	<b>May 16 1906</b>				<i>Nov. 20, 1924</i>	<b>DEC 23 1924</b>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 7 1925 payable to widow Emma Dasham 424 a Missouri Ave, East St Louis, Mo*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Basham, Ira**

Certificate No. **1054452**

Service: **Pt G 45 U S V Inf**

Disability: **Ch diarrhoea**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>2 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37240**

Home:

6-681

NAME IRA BASHAM,

Certificate No.

1054452

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN.

GROUP 1

RATE—	8	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
PAYMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH	4	4											
APRIL	4	4											
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Ira Basham		9528		Certificate No. 1054452	
Last paid to:		Rate: 8		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 NDB	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 NDB	2	2	2	2
3	3 13 NDB	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1911. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1912. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1913. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1914. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1915. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1916. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1917. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1918. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1919. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1920. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1921. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1922. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1923. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1924. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1925. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1926. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1927. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1928. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1929. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1930. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1931. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1932. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1933. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1934. 1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Basham, John A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>342270</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pt G 11 Ky V. I.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability: <i>Inj of rt side and hip.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 14, 1917</i>	<i>May 27, 1918</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 25 - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>10/25/21 Accepted order dated 3/18/22</i> <i>payable to widow. Helen W.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8321</i>		Home: <i>Mass. 7. 1921</i>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Basham Joseph A

Certificate No.

488 924

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 23 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-2571

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Feb 20, 1924*  
*Letter to Fin. 2/29-24*

Died *Feb 20, 1924* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 7 - 1924*  
 payable to *Mike Basham*

*Stephensport.*  
*W. G.*

NAME: <i>John A Basham</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>342270</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>N N 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	---		1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	42		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	42		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1	6	42		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	42	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	6	42		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	7	42		4	6	42		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	13	42		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	8	42	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	42		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	5	42		4	1	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	4	42		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2	4	42	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	5	42		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8	42		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150

NAME **JOSEPH A. BASHAM,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **488924**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72  
 APRIL 4  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4 72  
 JULY 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72

**DEAD**  
 REIMBURSEMENT.

154080

NAME: *Basham Joseph A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *488924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *St. A 23rd Reg Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>			<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>			<i>72</i>		<i>Feb 11 1921</i>	<i>May 6 1921</i>

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
 Former Roll No. *15751 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basham Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *355269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*  
 Service: *1st Sgt 1st Sient 32 Ark vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>aced</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Let no. 660194 to Auditor 3/14/08-*

Remarks: *Carbon Texas 3-1081-3/14/08-*

Former Roll No. *524*  
*58* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph A. Basham</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>4-88924</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i> <del>32</del> <del>50</del> <del>72</del> <i>ALL PAID 11, 1912</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 6 60	1915.	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1 96	1923.	1 9 4 72
2		2	5 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	10 4 72
3		3	4 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	11 4 72
4	<i>11/13 23</i>	4	6 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	12 72
1908.	1	1912.	1 5 60	1916.	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1 4 96	1924.	1 11 4 72
2	<i>25 Dec. 1908</i>	2	7 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	22 4 72
3	<i>6 60</i>	3	6 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	3 4 72
4	<i>12 60</i>	4	5 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	1913.	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1 4 150		Payment Card
2	<i>6 60</i>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	2 17 60 <sup>87</sup>	1925.	2
3	<i>5 60</i>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4	<i>6 60</i>	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 216	4	
1910.	1	1914.	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1 4 216	1926.	1
2	<i>14 60</i>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 216	2	
3	<i>6 60</i>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 84 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 216	3	
4	<i>5 60</i>	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	96	4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: <i>Joseph P. Basham</i> DEAD									
Certificate No. <i>355269</i>									
Last paid to: <i>17-4 Aug 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9/7 11 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
2	<i>3/4 Dec. 1908</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>DEAD</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11/9 22.67</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

*NOXVILLE, TENN.*

*PORTER, TEXAS.*

*PAID widow Mary J. Carbon, Texas.*

NAME: *Basham, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben B. Basham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co B 35<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1909</i>			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Atty. none.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>2m</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Basham, Martha.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Olinver*

Service: *Sgt. Major. Battn Ark Vol. 4718, R. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1888.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 4 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>145.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Julia A. Basham* Certificate No. *619677*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Last paid for: *12* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4	4
5 5 224 23	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1
1909. 2 10 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 9 36	4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 10 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 16 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922	17 4	4

NAME: *Martha Basham* Certificate No. *2162*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Last paid for: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 115	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 20 36	2	2	2	2
3 3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 1	1 15 36	1	1	1	1
2 2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3 3	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Basham, Martisha* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Rees C.*

Service: *1st Capt. Collins Co. - Grays Battn Ark Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1888.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-29-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *161.* 6-679

NAME: *Basham, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *First Sgt & First Lt 72 Ark vol inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 April 1908</i>	<i>27 Octr 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Enc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Wanted)*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martisha Basham</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>2358</i>															
Last paid to: <i>W 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>124</b>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>																							

NAME: <i>Mary J. Basham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>691063</i>															
Last paid to: <i>W 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>9 13 36</i>		2		<i>27 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>12 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>13 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>13 22 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
				<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>																			

NAME: *Basham, Octavia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *583925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Drue J.*

Service: *Pri co B. 6 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19 1908.</i>	<i>12 Dec 1904</i>			
				<i>Reported unclaimed 30 June 1914</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Section 4719, R. &amp; S.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>948</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Basham, Paradine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram S Basham*

Service: *Co. A. 16" Hy V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1896</i>	<i>15 July 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1900</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 22-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1058 Gen. Law</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Octavia J. Basham</i>					Certificate No. <i>583925</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1039</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1039</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10.6-27-11.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>" 4-26-12.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1.7-9-13</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9/9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Paradin Basham</i>					Certificate No. <i>480926</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

PAYEE

William A Basham

FILE No.

SC-152649

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 97-636	11-9-48	Foy

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Bashare Henry

Certificate No.

898175

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pr A 84 ovd

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	21 Mar 06	17 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Jan 1900

Bureau notified:

DEC

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1484

Home:

6-681

**PAYEE** ..... **FILE No.** .....

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Henry Bashare</i>				Certificate No. <i>898175</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <i>25390</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 9 36		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: Bashaw, Alfred (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263263 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Ph.D 76 "Ill."

Disability: Piles & res. prolapsus ani

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	14 Aug 1889	25 Feb 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 24 March, 1913 Bureau notified: APR 14 1913 Dec'd order dated 8/14/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bashaw, Catharine E (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 407319 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: George M. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 2 0 V H A

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1922			

Died: Aug 14, 1929 SEP 9 1929

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: <u>Alfred Bashaw</u>					Certificate No. <u>263263</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	DIED 21/11/13	2				2				2				2				
	3	8	72		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	8	72		4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2		2				2				2				2				
	3	6	72		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	7	72		4		4				4				4				4				

RECORDED APR 14 1913

Accdptd wid Emily

6-681

NAME		CATHARINE E BASHAW		Act May 23, 1928								
Certificate No.		407319		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		407319		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910								
RATE—		30		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

6-6874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dashaw Catharine C.*

Certificate No. *407319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Co. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> O.R. B. A.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Feb 1894</i>	<i>20 Feb 1895</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				
		<i>1- Nov. 1916</i>	<i>1- Nov. 1916</i>			
		<i>20 Oct 5- 1916</i>	<i>Apr 4-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 11 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dashaw Charles*

Certificate No. *1079805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. Troop C. & 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Car.*

Disability: *Mal. pois & chr. diarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>7<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1900</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> May 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>117</i>				Home: <i>31 N. Winoski Ave. Burlington Vt.</i>			

6-661



NAME: Catharine C. DASHAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 CIVIL WAR WIDOW 2240 Certificate No. 707319

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 20.25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 30	2 4 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 1 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Charles DASHAW Certificate No. 1079858

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1 1 18
2 2 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2 2 18
3 3 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3 3 18
4 4 18	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 4	4 4 18
1908. 1 1 18	1 5 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 4	1928. 1 1 18
2 2 18	2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 4	2 2 18
3 3 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 4	3 3 18
4 4 18	4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 4	4 4 18
1909. 1 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 4	1929. 1 1 18
2 2 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 4	2 2 18
3 3 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 4	3 3 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 4	4 4 18
1910. 1 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 4	1930. 1 1 18
2 2 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 4	2 2 18
3 3 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 4	3 3 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 4	4 4 18

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Bashaw, Daniel W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>407-857</i>	ARMY INVALID.		1190
Service: <i>Priv. Co. E-22 Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	
Disability:		1578 2 34168	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. '08</i>	<i>6 Mar '08</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to: <i>P 2 Marine City</i>	
Died: <i>Sept. 9, 1914</i>	Buried: <i>DEC 22 1914</i>		Dec'd reported by P. M. at: <i>Mich.</i>
Remarks:			
*Former Roll No. <i>1378 G.L.</i>		Home: <i>1100</i>	

NAME: <i>Bashaw, Elizabeth J.</i>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>809281</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Hiram</i>			
Service: <i>Corp G 7 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>April 10, 1929.</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:	<i>MAY 13 1929</i>		
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <u>Daniel W. Bashaw</u>				Certificate No. <u>407857</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>634</u> / <u>18</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		2 36
	3				3		8 36
	4				4		7 36
1908.	1	26	3 40	1912.	1		0 54
	2	6	36		2		6 36
	3	8	36		3		10 36
	4	7	36		4		13 74 40
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		4 54
	2	9	30		2		4 54
	3	8	36		3		4 54
	4	6	36		4		4 54
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		54
	2	9	36		2		4 54
	3	8	36		3		4 54
	4	8	36		4		4 54
				OK 6340 4 54 Canceled.			

NAME		ELIZABETH J BASHAW		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		809281		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		809281		GROUP 1.	
RATE— 30					
1923		1924		1925	
1926		1927		1928	
1929		1930		1931	
1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40

CHECK CANCELED

Let's Be Happy



NAME: <i>Bashaw, Elizabeth, J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>809.281</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Hiram.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. 7th Illinois Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 4, 1916</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>Joseph S. Thompson Fee \$10.</i>		<i>JUL 20 1916</i>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>JUN 23 1916</b> 6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
BASHAW EMILY			
Certificate No. <i>763357</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Special Act Civil War
Name of Soldier: <b>Alfred</b>			
Service: <b>Pt I 76 Ill Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Inc</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>May 12, 1916</b>
Died: <i>Mch. 7, 1928</i>			
Reported: <b>MAR 23 1920</b>			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Mamie</b>		<b>Apr. 3, 1916</b>	<b>To continue during helplessness.</b>
Remarks: <b>Provided that in the event of death of Mamie Bashaw helpless and dependent child of Alfred Bashaw, the add'l pension herein granted shall cease &amp; determine &amp; that in the event of the death of Emily Bashaw, the name of Mamie Bashaw shall be placed on pension roll at the rate of \$12. per mo. from date of death of said Emily Bashaw.</b>			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Bashaw</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>809.281</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	24		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily Bashaw</i>		Certificate No. <i>763 357</i>		Special Act Civil War											
Fees															
RATE-	42	42	42												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4-42	42	42	42	42	42								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	42								
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	42								
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4	4	4									
JUNE 14	42	4	4	4	4	4									
JULY 13	42	4	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST 13	42	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Y. L. L. L. L.*  
*3-1081*  
*23/19*





NAME: EMILY BASHAW					Certificate No.										
Last paid to: 763357					Rate: 37 mly					Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	12	111
	2				2				2	4	36		2	12	111
	3				3				3	4	36		3	15	111
	4				4				4	4	36		4	2	111
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	26	111
	2				2				2	4	36		2	17	111
	3				3				3	21	72		3	23	13150
	4				4				4	29	94		4	10	126
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	96	1921.	1	12	126
	2				2				2	20	96		2	23	126
	3				3	30	61		3	20	96		3	1	126
	4				4	4	36		4	20	105		4	12	126
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	13	111	1922.	1	25	126
	2				2	4	36		2	1	111		2	20	126
	3				3		36		3	1	111		3		
	4				4	4			4	14	111		4		

6-581

NAME: Fred Bashaw					Certificate No. 1177877										
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 70 20					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	28	59		3	4	151		3	4	151
	4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	69		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4	69		4	4	215		4	4	215
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4	69		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4	69		4	4	216		4	4	216

GROUP 2

NAME		Bashaw, Henry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		888 415		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Sgt I 92 Ill Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		1 28			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Feb 16-1928
				Remarks	March 15-1928

NAME:		Bashaw, Henry		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		888 415		ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 10, 1912.	
Service:		Sgt I 92 Ill Inf		ACT FEBRUARY 10, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	21 Feb 1907	16 May 1907	Per	24	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Inc	15	24 Aug 1911	6 Sep 1911	Inc	30	Aug 21 1915	Feb 29 1916
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3736 (a91)				Home: : MAR 7 1918			

NAME HENRY BASHAW.

Certificate No.

888415

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50		65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		CANCEL							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65								
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME: Henry Bashaw		1547		Certificate No. 888415	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)		Rate: 12 18 24 30 40 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 A. M. F		1915. 1 4 72	
2 4/21 5 72		2 8 4 72		2 4 120	
3 12 AMF		3 8 4 72		3 4 120	
4		4 10/12 40		4 4 120	
1 9 JMT		1 12 A M F		1 4 120	
2 8 EBS		2 8 CG		2 4 120	
3 11 NT		3 18 8 ER		3 4 141	
4		4 4 90		4 4 150	
1 13 NDB		1 4 90		1 4 150	
2 13 NDB		2 4 72		2 4 150	
3 13 NDB		3 4 72		3 4 150	
4		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1 15 HEO		1 4 72		1 4 150	
2 15 HEO		2 4 72		2 4 150	
3		3 4 72		3 4 150	
4		4 4 72		4 4 150	
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				TO JULY 4, 1922	



NAME: *Bashaw Henry S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *26.825*

Certificate No. *883582* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 5, '07~~

Service: *Artificer 2 overarmy* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>127 March 07</del>	<del>21 Oct 07</del>	Inc.	27	Sept. 4. 1914	Oct. 22. 1914
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>1613 23 May 12</del>	<del>20 Nov 12</del>	27		Sept. 4. 1919	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. .50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1920* Bureau notified: *D. 1 MAR 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1110-03* Home:

NAME: *Bashaw Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170553* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Carp G 7 Ill Inf*

Disability: *98 wd L arm, rheum and dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	15 Aug 1900	15 May 1901	Died	Apr. 17. 1916	Accrued order dated	June 15. 1916
				payable to widow	<i>Elizabeth J. Bashaw</i>		
					<i>R#7 - Springfield, Ill.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2170* Home: *JUN 23 1916*

NAME: Henry S Bashaw				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 883582											
Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907				Rate: <del>16</del> 27 38 50				Remarks: 26.825											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36		1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		49.50		1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		49.50		3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		64 50		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		49.50		1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		49.50		2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		49.50		3	4	110 20		3				3		
	4	10			4	5	64.50		4		114		4				4		

NAME: Hiram Bashaw				581				Certificate No. 170553											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM F		1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	14		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Bashaw Joseph</u>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>75460</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War.</u>			
Service: <u>Pri. E. 11th Vol. Inf.</u>							
Disability: <u>L. s. w. rt. shoulder</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	12th Feb 1902	10th Aug 1902	Died	May 1 1918	Accrued order dated	Apr 17 1919
				payable to widow <u>Sarah J. Bashaw</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>5/1/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 17 1918</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1521</u>				Home: <u>APR 28 1919</u>			

Group 1 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12  
 Div Ctf. 1111.524 Bureau of Pensions. Washington, D. C. May 11 1921  
 Pensioner Frank W. Coffin - Dec'd

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED that in conformity with the laws of the United States the pension in the above-described case is increased to \$ 72 per month commencing August 28 1920 ending September 19 1920 date of death.

Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted. Payable to Carrie W. Coffin widow Nokomis, Idaho

Washington Gardner Commissioner of Pensions. John A. Lister Secretary of the Interior.

3-1132 37D To be securely attached to pension certificate. 6-5887



NAME: <i>Joseph Tashan</i>					Certificate No. <i>75461</i>																		
Last paid: <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>80</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		MAI 28 28	2	TO DATE OF DEATH		2						
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	6	90		3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7	90		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	6	90		4	4			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3		90		3				3						
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4						

*see 142<sup>80</sup> under*

NAME: *Bashaw Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *255362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920 3776*  
 Service: *Pri. 960 N. Y.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1921*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>JUL 13 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>to May '09</del>	<del>MAY 19 1909</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
	30	June 1, 1912	14	Inc.	72	NOV 10 1920	NOV 29 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* *May 3, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 13 1921*  
 payable to *Sherman Bashaw*  
 Transferred to: *Minnewaukan, N. Dak*

Died: *Jan 3-1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1921*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6517* Home: *MAY 17 1921*  
*4967*  
*DEC 7 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Bashaw Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *884957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter* *Act of Apr. 15, 1908.*  
 Service: *Pr. 960 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 28. 1919</i>	<i>Nov 18. 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *6517-3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME <b>Bashaw, Lex</b>		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<b>1425 931</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID</b>
Service	<b>Pvt A 1st Tenn Inf</b>		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Orig	20	Dec 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 22 1927				
Inc	40	Jan 31 1929 <sup>R</sup>	Mar 16 1929				
Inc.	50	June 13, 1930	Aug. 14, 1930				

  

Died: Aug 23, 1931  
 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1932  
 Payable to widow Minor Alexis C. Bashaw

Reported **SEP 14 1931**  
 Remarks: Aug 23, 1931  
Nashville, American Trust Co,  
Nashville  
Tenn.

NAME: <u>Bashaw Lucy</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<u>381.972</u>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Soldier: <u>Antoine Bashaw</u>			
Service: <u>Pvt A 5th Vt Vol Inf</u>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>20</u>	<u>20 Dec 1892</u>	<u>26 Aug 1893</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>				
	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

  

Transferred from: **CONCORD**  
 Died: Apr 25, 1920  
 Remarks:

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1920  
 Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 458

NAME Lex Bashaw

Certificate No. 1425 931

Fees None \$2 Wm Fletcher &amp; Co APR 13 1929

Act of June 2, 1930

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 1927	20 1928	20 <sup>40</sup> 1929	40-50 1930	50 1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4	4 50			
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4	4 50			
MARCH					4	4	4	4	4 50			
APRIL					4	4	4	4	4 50			
MAY					4	4	4	4	4 50			
JUNE					4	4	4	4	4 50			
JULY					4	4	4	4	4 50			
AUGUST					4	4	4	4	4 50			
SEPTEMBER					16 180 4	4	4	4	4 50			
OCTOBER					5 20 4	4	4	4	4 50			
NOVEMBER					4 4	4	4	4	4 50			
DECEMBER					4 4	4	4	4	4 50			

To date of death

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Lucy Bashaw

Certificate No. 381972

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 7 34	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 7 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME	Bashaw Maggie S		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	952285	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Thomas			
Service	Pt G 192 N Y Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 8 1924	Sep 9 1924			
Died		Feb 19, 1926				
Reported			MAR 10 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:	Bashaw, Peter		1385 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	193382	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Pr. I 60 NY			
Disability:	Dis heart and eyes			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incd	27	Oct. 1887	14 Nov. 1887				
Reis.	35	Oct. 2. 1918	Nov. 2. 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
San Francisco,							
Died: Oct 1, 1919				Bureau notified: NOV 21, 1919			
Remarks: Newberg, Ore							
Oct 1 1919				328 East. 37th			
No Josephine Bashaw				Portland,			
DEC 6 1918				Oregon.			
MAR 24 1920							



NAME Maggie S Bashaw

Certificate No. 952285

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 9/19/24

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER		fee 19.10	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Peter Bashaw				Certificate No. 193382			
Last paid to: Rate: 35				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 105	1927. 1 4 105	1931. 1 4 105	1935. 1 4 105
2 4 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 4 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 11 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1 16 72	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105
2 8 72	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 10 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105
2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1 11 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105
2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bashaw, Rachel C

Certificate No.

838605

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen

Service

Pt I 7 U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 8. 1925

OCT 28 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME	RACHEL C BASHAW											
Certificate No.	838605											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let to P.M. 10/27

CHEM. CANCELL. Letter for date 10/12

3-108  
10/13

NAME: Rachel W. Bashaw				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 838605			
Last paid to: Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	2 9 4 90	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2						
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 1 4	3						
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2						
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	8 3 4 30	3						
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 5 4	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2						
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3						
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 15 75	14 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 75	15 2	2						
3	3	3	3 4 75	16 3	3						
4	4	4	4 4 75	17 4	4						

3/8/18 32273

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: <i>Bashaw Sarah F</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>5780821</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Bashaw James H.</i>						
Service: <i>Pr 4 3" P. E. Mo, Mil</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Aug 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>[illegible]</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 - 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>[illegible]</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1724</i>						
6-579						

NAME: <i>Bashaw Sarah J</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>866824</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <i>Act May 27. 1929</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt. D. 11th Vermont Inf,</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Dec 9, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 24 1929</i>						
Remarks:						
6-5574						

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Bashaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>578082</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>DIED</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*Paid Edgar Howell 2/3/11 \$32*

*GROUP 2*

*REPORTED DEC 6 1910*

NAME		SARAH J BASHAW											
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		866824											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*CHECK CANCELLED*

NAME: *Bashaw Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.824* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 10 1<sup>st</sup> Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 3, 1918</i>	<i>April 17, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *etc fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *Bashaw Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.) *Special 2985*

Certificate No. *538 263* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Coil 7 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Att 12</i>		<i>13 Dec 90</i>	<i>10 June 92</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *July 30, 1915* Accrued or for dated *FEB 13 1918*

Death reported by P. M. at *East Jordan Mich*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *P. 3*

Died: *Aug. 29, 1915* SEP 28 1915  
*July 30, 1915* DEC 14 1915 3-1081

Former Roll No. *4549* FEB 23 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *2627* 6-681





NAME **Bashaw, Thomas**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1031,762**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt G 192 N Y V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <b>May 4, 1924</b>		Reported <b>MAY 10 1924</b>
				Remarks <b>37081 (D)</b>		
May 4, 1924 Accrued order dated <b>SEP 9 - 1924</b>						
Wife to widow <b>Maggie S. Bashaw</b>				<b>733-Jennings St. Regaunee, Mich.</b>		

NAME **Bashaw-Thomas**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**1031,762**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.**

Service:

**Pt G 192 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

**28060**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Oct 18 - 1910</b>	<b>Oct 29 - 1910</b>	<b>Reis</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>June 18 - 1912</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1480 N L</b>							
Home: <b>2672</b>							

NAME THOMAS BASHAW.

Certificate No. 1031762

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH 4 50  
APRIL 4 50  
MAY 4 50 CHECK CANCELED  
JUNE 4 50  
JULY 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 DEAD  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 19 51 67  
OCTOBER 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50

NAME: Thomas Bashaw

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1031762

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1910 @ 50

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 45	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5 94 36 8 53	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 39	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	Payment Canceled	2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 45	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	39.	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 39	2	4 45	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 87	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4 12 30 13		4	Inc. 5 43.20	4	4 90	4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Bashaw, Thomas</i>		1480 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>					
Certificate No. <i>1031-762</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pvt G. 192" N.Y. V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 June 1902</i>	<i>9 Oct 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4688</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)							
Certificate No. <i>Bashaw Trifley</i>		ARMY INVALID							
Service <i>446 922</i>									
Disability <i>Pt A 9 Vt</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged					
				Dis: <i>June 29, 1924</i> Reported: <i>JUL 11 1929</i> <i>ck. —</i>					
<i>June 24, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>Ada Bashaw</i> <i>7/11/29</i>				MAR 11 1930 <i>Soldiers Home Minneapolis Minn.</i>					



NAME: Bashaw - Trifley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43875 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446922 ARMY INVALID. Law: 101 MAY 1 1920

Service: Pri. A 9 22.

Disability: Asthma & malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	7 Mar., 1906	17 April 1906	Inc.	50	May 1920	
RELINQ	30	3 June 1912	12	Inc.	72	Nov 4 1921	FEB 25 1922
	40	JUN 10 1918		Reis.	72	May 1. 1920 <sup>2</sup>	Oct. 16. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: WILMINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7192 Home: 6533

6-681

NAME: Bashaw William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125164 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. A. 5<sup>th</sup> W. XX Inf.

Disability: C. & m. rt. hand, rt. ingl. hernia (complete & complicated) chr. diarrh. & rheum. & res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Mar 8 1916	Feb 8 - 1917	Reis.	30	July 27 1918	Oct 7. 1918
					38	Oct. 17 1918	

Fees: None

Died: Apr 21 1919 Accrued order dated Apr 8. 1920  
payable to widow Hellie M. Bashaw

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: North Troy, Vermont

Died: Apr. 21, 1919 Bureau notified: 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2148 Home: APR 1 1920 NOV - 1918

691



NAME: <u>Fritley Bashaw</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>446922</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 47.20 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	1		4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	2	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	21	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	17	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	13	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William E. Fagan</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>135164</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24.30 38</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	110	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	110	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	24	22		80	2	
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	110	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	110	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Basham William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 17<sup>th</sup> H. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug. 1890</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1915</i>	<i>" "</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>10 Jan. 1920</i>	<i>" "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *6/4/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1511* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baskelier, Henry alias John Harrison* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1156897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>30 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1920</i>	<i>"</i>
		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>		<i>65</i>	<i>JUN 11 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1921*

Remarks: *3005 Broadway, Parsons, Kans.*

Died: *Dec 30 1920* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 6 1924*

payable to *Goldie M. Caldwell*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-691

NAME: William Pashaw				Certificate No. 554267			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 15.50			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36
	2				2		5 36
	3				3		11 36
	4				4		7 36
	1				1		8 36
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 36
	3		8 36		3		11 36
	4		8 36		4		7 36
	1		11 36		1		4 36
	2		10 36		2		5 36
	3		12 36		3		4 46 50
	4		9 36		4		4
	1		8 36		1		4 46 50
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 46 50
	3		11 36		3		4 46 50
	4		8 36		4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2				2		4 46 50
	3				3		4 46 50
	4				4		4 46 50
	1				1		4 46 50
	2						



NAME: *Bashford, Alice B.* *Died* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *433713* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Frank St.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co I, 33<sup>rd</sup> Wis Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	11 Apr 1892	18 Nov 1896	<i>James O.</i>	11 Apr 1892	18 Mar 1893

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 7 1908*

Remarks: *1534 1/2 E St. Tacoma Wash*

*1534 - 30. E. St. Tacoma Wash. Check No. 2460704 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *20/13, 6/5, 48*

6-679

NAME: *Edward ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alice B. Bashford</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>433713</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice B. Bashford</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>433713</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>						
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>						
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>11</i>	<i>14.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.87</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bashford, Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

604803

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Kline

Service

Pt B 1 Mo State Mil V Cav

6-6374

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Feb. 24, 1924*

Reported *MAR 10 1924*

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME

*Bashford Elsie*DEAD-REPORTED  
SEP 25 1911

(3-P. A. 1.)

2208

Certificate No.

*485-168*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

*Pri. I. 12. Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 6-1907</i>	<i>NOV 13 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 June 08</i>	<i>JUN 17 1908</i>				
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>Sept. 16, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Aug. 15, 1911*

Bureau notified:

*date not given*

Remarks:

*Pay to Mahala, widow.*DEAD-REPORTED  
SEP 25 1911Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90*4080*

Home:

6-681



NAME ANNA BASHFORD

Certificate No.

Fees

604803

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30  
MARCH ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
APRIL 4 CANCELED  
MAY 4  
JUNE 4 30  
JULY 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Elisha Bashford

DEAD-REPT'D  
SEP 25 1911

Certificate No.

425168

Last paid to:

OCT 1907 12

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 60	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 60	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3 5 60	3 5 60	3	3	3	3
4 18/120 80	4 X	4	4	4	4
1 9 45	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 50	3 27/9 28 00	3 MILWAUKEE	3	3	3
4 9 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME Bashford Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783240 NAVY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Sailor: George H Bashford

Service: 1st Class Fireman US Navy

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 13 1914	Nov 17 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
End	20	Nov 25, 1916				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>GROUP 1</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
						JAN 19 1917
Former Roll No.						NOV 25 1914 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME Bashford Elizabeth

Certificate No. 783 240 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor George H

Service 1 Class Fireman USN

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>July 15, 1924</u>						
Reported <u>AUG 7 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Elizabeth Bashford ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 783240

Last paid to: 20 25 30 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME ELIZABETH BASHFORD

Certificate No. 783240

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH	4	4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Bashford, Emma J**

758777

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt C 11 Wise Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 28, 1928  
OCT 17 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 4, 1913	MAY 22 1913.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form JUN 10 1913

6-679

NAME

EMMA J BASHFORD

Certificate No.

Fees

758777

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME EMMA J BASHFORD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

758777

Last paid 758777

Rate: 12

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	2 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	8 24	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

PAID

TO 44 4 90





NAME EVELYN BASHFORD

Certificate No.

795710

Fees

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Evelyn Bashford

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

795710

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bashford, George H* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *6474* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Fireman & 88 Gen Bragg & Red Rover*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Peris 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *8/26* *14* *Nov 17, 1914*  
 payable to *Elizabeth Bashford*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Morland*  
*Kans.*

Died: *320/14* Bureau notified: *1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *691 (ag)* Home: *NOV 25 1914*

NAME: *Bashford, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* 13180 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 11 Wis. 2d Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>18 July 07</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *26* Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/13* Bureau notified: *6/18/13*

Remarks:

Interred by P. M. at *Vancouver Wash*

Former Roll No. *37-8, 20-2, 52-10* Home: *59*

NAME: <u>George H Bashford</u>				141				Certificate No. <u>6474</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (22)</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1	18	NT		15	8	EN		1				1			
1908.	2	11	SBS	1912.	2	4/11	58 67	1916.	2			1920.	2		
3	15	AMP		3		17	L Q	3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1	15	ANT		1	4	N.T.		1				1			
2	12	NT		2		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2				2			
3				3		4/17	101.	3				3			
4				4		4		4				4			
1				1	4	90		1				1			
2	11	N		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3		4	90	3				3			
4				4				4				4			
DEC 11 83 To date of death -															

6-477

NAME: George W. Bashford

Certificate No. 772 388

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: 105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	53.10		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4		60		4				4				4		
	1	13	45		1	8	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		45	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	27	60 <sup>63</sup>		4				4				4		
	1				1	90			1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	51.33	1913.	2	22	31	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	61		3		GROUP		3				3				3		
	4	3	60		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

1916. Dec Jan. 4. 1913  
1917. Accrued May 22. 3/1913  
Paid to Emma J. widow  
No. 546 243 Dated 3/4/13  
Canoele

6-681



NAME: *Bashford, Julia* (S-P. A. 2.) 37569

Certificate No. *296,134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. A & K, 4" & D, 9" U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July '90</i>	<i>3 July '91</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/24/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/19/13</i>		
Remarks: <i>H 33 E. 20th St., Oakland, Cal.</i>						
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Oakland Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7/11 - 309/7 - 11/15 - 10/11</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bashford Louisa A.* (S-P. A. 2.) *34109*

Certificate No. *710 300* ARMY WIDOW. *CIVIL WAR 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *formerly m. Truman P.* { *He was pensioned as Freeman P Bashford.*

Service: *Gen - K & Mich Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1899</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>			
<i>324</i>		<i>ending 22 Sep 1900, date of remarriage</i>				
<i>RM</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25. H I think deceased.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>with pension, pensioned as Louisa A Bashford in Wis and make the same as P. M. at</i>		
Died: <i>Aug 8, 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>27</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mr. Check No. 228 Dated June 16 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Bashford</i>					Certificate No. <i>296, 134</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.-</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>6 30</i>	2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

*check No. 1484738 Dated 6/4/13*

NAME: <i>Louisa A Bashford</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>710300</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.-</i>		Remarks: <i>AUT MCH 3, 1901</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2				
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3				
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2				
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3		3				
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2				
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3				
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2				
3	<i>11/18 140.20</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3				
4	<i>1/27 10.80</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4				

NAME: *Pashford Mahala* (2-P. A. 2.) *81658*

Certificate No. *747738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Pri. I 12 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1911</i>	<i>SEP 16 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Mark*

Former Roll No. *888* DEC 8 1918

NAME: *Pashford Marian* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pashford, Jared*

Service: *Pri. I 18 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 33-9746 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *888* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mahala Pashford</i>				Certificate No. <i>747738</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>10</del> <i>25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>27/9 101.50</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>5 66.93</i>	1921. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Marian Pashford</i>				Certificate No. <i>322344</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>3 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>3 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Bashford Nellie J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1092

Certificate No. *419792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri A. 8 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	12 Feb 1896	Died <i>Apr. 7, 1910.</i>		
				Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 12, 1910.</i>		
				Payable to <i>Lavinia Bashford.</i>		
				Post Office <i>Webber Kans.</i>		
				Amount \$ <i>37.60</i>		
					<b>AUG 16 1910</b>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 2 1910</b>			
Remarks: <i>Winfield</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>814</i> <i>Iowa</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Bashford Linda M.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *5511862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri 2877 72*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Apr 19 1908</i>	<i>May 1901</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





NAME: <u>Bashford, Richard</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>802128</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Pr 239 2100</u>			
Disability:			

DEAD

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr 12</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>Sept 10/08</u>	<u>OCT 10 1908</u>
REISSUE	<u>1500</u>	<u>July 15, 1912</u>	
REISSUE	<u>19</u>	<u>Mar. 11, 1916</u>	<u>MAY 15 1913</u>
REISSUE	<u>2200</u>	<u>" 11, 1921</u>	

Transferred from:	<u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>	Transferred to:	
Died:	<u>3/29/15</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>Apr 12/15</u>
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	Home:
-----------------	-------

6-681

NAME: <u>Bashia, James L alias Lon Bashia</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>366.</u> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1031312.</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>War with Spain</u>
Service: <u>PK 16 U.S.I.</u>			
Disability: <u>Mal Pois.</u>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>6</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>July 99</u>	<u>23 Sept 01</u>
<u>Re 12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Feb. 1922</u>	<u>20 Dec. 1922</u>

Transferred from:	<u>INDIANAPOLIS,</u>	Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Name changed fr Lon Bashia.</u>			

Former Roll No. <u>318</u>	Home:
----------------------------	-------

6-681

NAME: Richard Bashford Certificate No. 802128

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1550 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 Inc.	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 31 <sup>20</sup>	4 5 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36 1	2 4 33 <sup>72</sup>	2	2 Inc.	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4	4

4/10/15

NAME: James L Bashia ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1031312

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: War with Spain

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1
2	2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 6	1928. 1
2	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 7 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Bashionm, Alexander ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970351 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. B 25 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 Sept 1908</u>	<u>27 Oct. 1908</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>22 Nov. 1912</u>				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 8 1915</u>	<u>June 22, 1916</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Aug 21 1918</u>	<u>Accrued order dated May 5, 1919</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>21 Sept 8 1920</u>			<u>payable to widow</u>	<u>Ida M. Bashionm</u>		
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>5/21/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 11 1918</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>A. J.</u>				Home: <u>Hunter, Pa. P. D. 1 JUL 13 1918</u>			
				MAY 15 1919			

NAME: Bashionm Ida M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867822 ARMY WIDOW. Law

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: P B 25 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Sept 14 1918</u>	<u>May 5, 1919</u>	<u>Jacob.</u>	<u>6 Sept 14 1918</u>	<u>Sept 12 1923</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 15 1919		

6-679



NAME: <u>Alexander Bashionm</u>					Certificate No. <u>970381</u>				
Last paid to: <u>10/4/08 - 8.</u>					Rate: <u>12/16 20 35</u>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH			
2	2 6	2 4 48	2 MAY 21 68	2	2				
3	3 5	3 4 48	3 J.	3	3				
4	4 16	4 4 48	4 NOV 1	4	4				
1908. 1	1 4	1 4 48	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 6	2 4 48	2	2	2				
3	3 6	3 4 48	3 Inc.	3	3				
4 1/10 3 33	4 7 17 33	4 4 60	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4 48	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 9	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2				
3 9	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3				
4 6	4 1	4 4 60	4	4	4				
1910. 1 6	1 4 48	1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 4	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2				
3 5	3 4 48	3 4 60	3	3	3				
4 4	4 4 48	4 <del>11 17</del>	4	4	4 1/1				

NAME: <u>Ida M Bashionm</u>					Certificate No. <u>867822</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25 + 30 + 6</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
2	2	2	2 MAY 21 180 = 10 10 108	2	2				
3	3	3	3 14 81	3	3				
4	4	4	4 9 81	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2 7 81	2	2				
3	3	3	3 8 81	3	3				
4	4	4	4 10 99 90	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2 14 108	2	2				
3	3	3	3 15 108	3	3				
4	4	4	4 7 108	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2 7 108	2	2				
3	3	3	3 10 108	3	3				
4	4	4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4				



NAME: Alexander Bashoun				Certificate No. 970381			
Last paid to APR 4 1908				Rate: 8			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9 24			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1**

NAME: Marcia C. Bashline				Certificate No. 364284			
Last paid to APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2				2	8	
	3	14 34			3	6	
	4	7 36			4	7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	15			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	36	
	2	8			2	36	
	3	5			3	36	
	4	18 36			4	38	

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**GROUP 1**



NAME: <i>Bashor, Franklin</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>612681</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1890</del>
Service: <i>Pri. H. 8 Tenn vol Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>
<i>Recs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>July 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>310 Prince St</i>			
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>822</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Bashor, John</i>		32.189 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>281770</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pri E 77 ov J</i>		<i>Elizabeth A. Swan Gdn.</i>	
Disability:		<i>App'd 25 Oct 06 By Probate Court</i>	
<i>Loss of quads + both arms as a result of tumor of left hip</i>		<i>Washington Co. Ind. Bonds \$1,000.00</i>	
<i>Removal of tumor of heart.</i>		<i>Ex. filed with Aud'r. Dec 06</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 July 06</i>	<i>30 Aug 06</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>20m Class 3</i>		<i>AUG 22 1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15 m</i>		Home: <i>G</i>	

NAME: <u>Franklin Bashor</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>612681</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> <del>30</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	6	63.4	1919.	1	4	90
	2		231		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	31	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	152
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2		4		2		45		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3		4 36		3	4	45		3	5	81.60		3	4	150
	4		4		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							
								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card							

NAME: <u>John Bashor</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>281770</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>32189</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	90 cf	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
								Columbus,							

NAME: <i>Bashor, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	32, 190		Law:
<i>910.071</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service:	<i>C-7-5-NYCHA</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>	<i>10 Jan 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>30</i>	Bureau notified: <b>OCT 2 - 1911</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>2187-02</i>			

6-681

NAME *Bashore, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *948 078* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt D, 200th Pa Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6572
				Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	72	Jan 18, 1926	Feb 13, 1926		
Died <i>July 27, 1927</i>				Reported <b>AUG 10 1927</b>	
Remarks: <i>Ch</i>					



NAME: <u>John Bashor</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>910,071</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-</u>				Rate: <u>32.100</u>				Remarks: <u>32.100</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
	1	9	48.60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>BENJAMIN BASHORE</u>		Certificate No. <u>948078</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		RATE— <u>50-</u>		<u>72</u>									
				<b>GROUP 2</b>									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4		50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Bashore Benjamin* 38 (3-P. A. 1.) 185

Certificate No. *948.078.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. 2,200' (a)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>7th Feb 4/07</i>	<i>Aug 21/07</i>	Inc.	22	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	<i>Apr 29 1915</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Mar 18/10</i>	<i>May 16/10</i>	32		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan 14/13</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bashore Daniel* 1822 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62442* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri G 36 Ia Inf*

Disability: *G.S.H. left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>20 Apr 1903</i>	<i>26 Aug 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 38 Benjamin Bashore				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 948,078			
Last paid to: 185				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>22.50</del> 32.50 MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2				2	8	45
	3	9/10	10-		3	7	45
	4	6	36		4	7	45
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	36		2	6	45
	3	5	36		3	9	45
	4	7	36		4	1/8	45
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2		57
	3	6	36		3	4	57
	4	5	36		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57
	2	6	45		2	4	57
	3	6	45		3	4	57
	4	8	45		4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67
					3	4	67
					4	4	67
					1	4	67
					2	4	67



NAME: *Bashore, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *529.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17.940* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Pr-76-141-ONG.*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	9 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: *Building O R 102*

Former Roll No. *713-02* Home:

NAME: *Bashore, Ferdinand D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.109.300.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *81* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *670*

Service: *Pr-1201' (a)*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07.	June 26/07.				
"	15	May 20/12	Sept 10/12				
Incr	19	Mar 8-1913	Jun 24-1913				
Fees:	22	50	1918				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA. PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec - 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1918* No. *5980886* Dated *FEB 7 1918* Cancel

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>David Bashore</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>529,367</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>20-</u>				Remarks: <u>17940</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	3.47	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
	1		9 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	GROUP 3			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		1 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>81 Ferdinand D. Bashore</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,109,300</u>															
Last paid to: <u>670</u> Rate: <u>12:15:19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		1320		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		6 36		1	6	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		6 36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <i>Bashore George (Deceased)</i>		104. (3-P. A. 1.) <b>758</b>					
Certificate No. <i>938.332.</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>ACT II. 1907</i> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>4. 10200' Co.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>PRISONS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 25/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 26/07</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3/12</i>	<i>July 30/13*</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
* Died: <i>1/3/13 - C.O.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 19 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)				
Bashore, George Washington						
Certificate No.	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>				
596 401						
Service: <b>Pt 10 Pa H Arty</b>						
Disability: <i>~ 20</i>						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
				Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1925</i>   Reported: <b>FEB 6 - 1925</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>		



NAME: 104 George Bashore (dec-a)				Certificate No. 938,332			
Last paid to: 758				Rate: 12:1550			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	12/9	2920		4	7	36
	1	6	36		1	7	36
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36
	3	6	36		3	9	36
	4	6	36		4	14	36
	1	6	36		1	4	CANCELED
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2		
	3	6	36		3	9/19	4862
	4	8	36		4		Payable to Widow Mary
	1	7	338		1		GROUP 2
1910.	2	6	3	1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		

NAME GEORGE WASHINGTON BASHORE

Certificate No. 596401

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 4 50

MAY 4 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME: *Dashore George Washington* 925-K (S-P.A.1.) ~~883~~

Certificate No. *596.491* 1 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1902~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1902~~

Service: *Pl. 23rd Ca. H.A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 9, 190</i>	<i>June 12/91</i>	Inc.	30	<i>July 10, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1916</i>
	15	<i>July 22/11</i>	<i>Aug. 5/11</i>		40	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
	25	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Aug. 13/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1902~~*

Former Roll No. *18* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dashore Isaac W* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *814880* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt. Sgt. 8 1905 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Plt.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1916</i>	<i>May 19, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 18, 1917*

Remarks: *005782660 Dated OCT 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *230 A. J.* Home: *Duncannon Pa. MAY 29 1918*

NAME: 925-K George W. Bashore					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 596401				
Last paid to: <del>883</del>					Rate: <del>12.15</del> 25.30 <del>50</del> 50				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1927. 1				
2	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3				
4	4 7 46.30	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1	1 7 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1				
2	2 6 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3	3 10 45	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3				
4	4 7 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1				
2	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2				
3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150		3				
4 5 36	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150		4				
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1930. 1				
2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2				
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150		3				
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				

NAME: Isaac W. Bashore					Certificate No. 814580				
Last paid to: 44.09-8					Rate: <del>12.15</del> 25.30 <del>50</del> 50				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 587	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2 6 44 90	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2				
3	3 5 45	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3				
4 10 36	4 5	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4				
1908. 1 10	1 9	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1928. 1				
2 11	2 9	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2				
3 9	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3				
4 7	4 10	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4				
1909. 1 8	1 4 282-	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1929. 1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2				
3 17	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3				
4 6	4 4 50	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4				
1910. 1 8	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1930. 1				
2 6	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2				
3 5	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3				
4 7	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4				



NAME: *Bashore, Kate A* (3-P. A. 2.) 174

Certificate No. *259906* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry J*

Service: *2 Lt. G. 56 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Feb 6 1883</i>	<i>Sept 19 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 33-415-15-17-2/4/17 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *256* 6-679

NAME: *Bashore, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) 1890

Certificate No. *1510631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Plt G 210 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>May 29/00</i>	<i>Sept 11/00</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>July 15/03</i>	<i>Nov 24/03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/9/09-P.m.* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62* Home: 6-681



NAME: <b>Bashore Maggie A</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>885994</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel</b>		<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>
Service: <b>Serg. F. 200<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>Nov 20-1918</b>	<b>Apr 7-1920</b>
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <b>Thomas M. Sykes</b>		<b>\$ 10.00</b>
<b>GROUP 2</b>		<b>4/22/20</b>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
		<b>APR 13 1920</b>

6-679

NAME <b>Bashore, Maggie A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>885994</b>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel</b>		
Service <b>Sgt F 200 Pa Inf</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
Died <b>Sept. 21-1922</b>		
Reported <b>OCT 9 - 1923</b>		
Remarks:		

6-6574



NAME:
Maggie A. Bashore
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
885994

Last paid to:
Rate:
25-30
Remarks:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		8				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 1, 1922

6-681

NAME		MAGGIE A BASHORE											
Certificate No.		885994											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME <b>Bashore, Mary</b>		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>762400</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>George</b>			
Service <b>Pt D 200 Pa Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 29, 1929.</i>						
Reported <b>DEC 6 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Bashore Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>762400</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George Bashore</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. D 200 Pa. Inf.</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<i>Jan 17-1913</i>	<b>JUL 30 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 12 1913</b>						

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

[illegible]

CHECK  
-CANCELED

NAME: MARY BASHORE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

762.400

**Last paid to:**

762400

Rate:

12

-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
2			2		2	4	36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3			3		3	4	36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	11 4	3			
4			4		4		36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	12 4	4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
2			2		2	4	36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3			3		3	4	36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3			
4			4		4	4	36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
2			2		2	4	36	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2			
3			3		3	4	36	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3			
4			4		4	4	01.13	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2		2		75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2			
3			3		3	4	75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3			
4			4		4	4	75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4			

6-681



NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		Bashore, Mary A	
281108		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Act of May 1, 1920	
Washington Allen		FORMER WIDOW	
Service		Pt K, 97th Pa Inf	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported		July 18, 1925	
Remarks:		AUG 12 1925	

NAME:		Bashore Mary A. (former)		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		281108		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Washington Allen		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pvt K 97th Pa Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Renew	25	Jan 7 1920	May 9 1922		
	30	May 1 1920			
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAY 15 1922

6-679

NAME MARY A BASHORE

Certificate No.

281108

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3-100/  
28/11

NAME:

MARY A. BASHORE (former)

Certificate No.

281108

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	24 8 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 2 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO AUG. 4, 1927	4		4	

NAME: *Bashore, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658 480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Bashore*

Service: *Po 7 4 Ohio V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>17 Sep 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *12 1716* Bureau notified: *June 24, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1791548 Dated June 16*

Former Roll No. *647*

6-679

NAME: *Bashore Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5960* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W*

Service: *1 Sgt F 4 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1902</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Death reported by P. M. at *Paulding - O.*

Died: *Aug 21 - 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 31111 Dated 2/11/16 Cancel*

*Paulding - O. Return for*

Former Roll No. *9135*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A Bashore</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>658 480</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<del>4</del>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<del>4</del>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Bashore</i>				5960				Certificate No. <i>551614</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Bashore, Olive*

Certificate No. *820.142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Daniel.*

Service: *Priv 4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *Married 1902*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cug 12</i>		<i>September 26, 1916</i>	<i>January 22, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$ 10. FEB 16 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 30 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Bashore Samuel* **2214**

Certificate No. *406.979* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905~~

Service: *Sgt. F. 200<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISS. 15</i>		<i>Apr. 2/09</i>	<i>May 14/09</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>" 20</i>		<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Nov 20-1912</i>				
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>Mar. 31-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 21-1914</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov 14 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 7/20*  
*payable to widow*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14 1918* Bureau notified: *11/27/18*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *14* Home: *APR 13 1920* 6-681

NAME: <i>Oliver Bashore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820,042</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID																				
TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Samuel Bashore</i>				Certificate No. <i>906,979</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>2214</i> <i>Rate: 15:20:24:35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4/12/28		1924.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2	3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	25	320		2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				
	4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				
GROUP 2																					
TO JULY 4, 1922																					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cashore Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *641865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Jack*

Service: *Co. 1st " 3rd A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>1st Feb. 1908</i>	<i>15 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Minor M.</i>	<i>1st Feb 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1909</i>
				<i>Lease W.</i>	" " "	<i>2nd Jan 1911</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8 - APR 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1394</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cashore Thomas H.B.* *47. 710*

Certificate No. *206.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07*

Service: *A. H. - 1 - ONES*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>OCT 30 1909</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Building 0</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3850-02</i>				Home:			

6-601

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Bashore</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>671865</i>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>180</i>				<b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/13</i>	<i>29.67</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4			4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>49.60</i>		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4		42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Bashore</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>806387</i>															
Last paid to: <b>MAR 4 1907</b> Rate: <i>120</i>				<b>77.710</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>"</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>Columbus,</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Bashum, Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325007 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William E. Bashum

Service: Pt B 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>mch. 1891</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1892</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>Act</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 19-1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 14 1915</u>		
Remarks: <u>m.</u>						
<u>W</u> Died <u>4/19/15</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>10/8/15</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>361</u>						

6-679

NAME: Bashwiner Martin (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 038 551 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 192 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Apr 7 1921</u>				<u>Nov. 10, 1923</u>	<u>DEC. 1, 1923</u>
Remarks: <u>26</u>							

6-671



NAME: Adaline Bashum				Certificate No. 325007			
Date: NOV 4 1908				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	6	36
	1				1	12	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	

NAME: *Bashvener, Martini. alias William Moore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038551* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. B. 192 ny V S*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	12	16 Sep. '08	OCT - 5 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	<del>27 May '12</del>	18 Nov. '12		32	11 Nov 1918	
Inc.	16	<del>11 Nov 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	11 Nov 1916	June 1917	"	72	Apr 7. 1921 - June 3, 1921	
"	22	11 Nov 1921					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Basicar, Lena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *273.732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr F. 13 OVB*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Jan'y 80	2 Aug 90			
	12	16 Mar 86				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 26. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>516</i>						

6-679





NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Basiger, John** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **359.373**

Disability **Pt I 4 Ohio Inf & Capt H 174 Ohio Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 16 1924 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	JUL 11 1924

NAME: **Basiger, John R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **359.373** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt. I 4 Ohio Inf & Capt H 174 Ohio Inf** **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: **Ch diar & res files** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Feb 1889</del>	<del>12 Apr. 1889</del>	Inc.	30	Mar. 31 1917	Mar. 5, 1918 *
		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</b>			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Dec 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Recover \$4 per mo. from July 27, 1864 to Sept 16, 1864, incl. \$6.67 erroneously paid during period of military service. *W* *Annandale, Florida*

Former Roll No. **1865** Home:

6-881



NAME: Basil Ellen C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 525633 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 2470a ~~506~~ Special Act  
Act of April 19, 1908.  
**GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Reg B 337, B 34 Iowa Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>April 1908</del>	<del>10 Jan 1902</del>			
<del>19</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>10 July 1912</del>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines.</u>				Transferred to: <u>McCook</u> <u>Nebr</u>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>496</u>						

6-679

NAME: Basil, Rachel (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 388000 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. Co. A, 4 Ky. V. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Feb. 6. 1927</u>						
Reported <u>MAR 13 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Ellen C Basil</i>				<i>Special Act</i>				Certificate No. <i>525633</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1						
2	2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>0 4 30</i>	2						
3	3 <i>22</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>1 4 30</i>	3						
4	4 <i>11 11</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>2 4 30</i>	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>11</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 1						
2	2 <i>13 34</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>3 4 30</i>	2						
3	3 <i>13 36</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 85.50</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3						
4	4 <i>13 36</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>8</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4	4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME <i>RACHEL BASIL.</i>											
Certificate No. <i>388000</i>											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE— <i>30</i>											
GROUP 2											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK 3/16  
CANCELED

Let to P.M. per 255

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Basil, Rachel*

Certificate No. *388000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri co A 4 Ky vol can*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 Dec 1893</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Inc <i>30</i> May <i>3</i> , 1920						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>984</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Basil Rosanna M.*

Certificate No. *621434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pri. 20136 O.N.G.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 1906</i>	<i>29 Jan 1907</i>			
		<i>\$2.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>Jan 1903 by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 31, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-28-22 NOV 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1900 DEC 15 1918</i>						

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Basile Annie

Certificate No. 895083 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eugene ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: Priv. No. 7 La. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Sept 21-1916				
25		Oct 6-1917				
30		May 1-1920	Dec 29-1920			

Fees: Gr. of Grills pa 120 21 7 10 00

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 12 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Basile, Eugene

Certificate No. 846103 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. No. 7 La. C. V. I.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 May 4, 1904	June 6, 1904				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knopville. Transferred to: Dec 29 1920

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 12 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Annie Basile</i>				Certificate No. <i>895083</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*1103 83*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Eugene Basile</i>				Certificate No. <i>846103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1905 Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*1103 83*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Basim Elmer E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. R. 1<sup>st</sup> Disg. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>Nov 25, 1921</i>	<i>June 5, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Paid 6/22/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basim Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Basim*

Service: *Pr. H & Pa. Res Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *746 A. J*

6-679



NAME: <u>Olmer E. Basim</u>				Certificate No. <u>1203.984</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

Trans. to Card. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Matilda Basim</u>				Certificate No. <u>513031</u>			
Paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Basim, Matilda

Certificate No.

513031

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Calvin

Service

Pt H 8 Pa Res Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Sept. 4. 1924 (not del.)

Reported

SEP 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Basin, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1015,946

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 95 &amp; I-84 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-5572

Duplicate

Died

Nov. 9. 1920

Reported

JAN 14 1924

Remarks:

Chs -

NAME

MATILDA BASIM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

513031

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6-6574

CHECK *to PM for data*

3-1081  
9/6

CHECK  
CANCELED*Check for data 1/6*3-1081  
a/b

NAME

HENRY BASIN

Certificate No.

1015946

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	<del>4 50</del>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY												
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	<del>4 50</del>											

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <b>Basin, Henry</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <b>1015946</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1908</del>
Service: <b>Pr 2 95 + 984 2 5 6 207 Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 12</b>		<b>21 May 1905</b>	<b>11 Sep 1905</b>
<b>Inc 18</b>		<b>1 June 1912</b>	<b>25 Feb 1913</b>
INCREASE	<b>24</b>	<b>Dec. 24-1915</b>	<b>Jan. 14-1916</b>
	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec. 24-1920</b>	<b>re</b>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Oklahoma Okla</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>1083</b>		Home: <b>17 West 1st St. San Angelo Tex 9/31/21</b>	

NAME: <b>Basing, Clarence J</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1149178</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>
Service: <b>U. S. 7' O. V. I.</b>			
Disability: <b>0.25</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4 June 00</b>	<b>28 Aug 08</b>
Fees: <b>no fee</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Columbus</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: **Henry Basin** Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: **FEB 1909** **12-18** **44 40 50** Remarks: **1015946**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 16 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4 14 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 13 36	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 50	1	
2 15 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 12 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3	
4 13 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1	
2 13	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2	
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3	
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4	
1 15 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1	
2 7	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2	
3 24 36	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3	
4 15	4 4 54	4 4 120	4	4	

NAME: **Clarence Basing** WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. **1149178**  
 Last paid to: **6** Remarks: **1147**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1927. 1	
2 9 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	
3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	
1908. 1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	
2 11	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	
3 4 544	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	
4 4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	
1 10 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	
2 12	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	
4 12	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	
1 3 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	
3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	
4 5 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	

NAME: <i>Pasing George</i>		22.	(3-P. A. 1.) <b>759</b>
Certificate No. <i>614.559</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt. 628" Ca.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 14/07.</i>
INCREASE	20	<i>Jan. 13/09</i>	<i>Jan. 30/09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1912 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Pasing Joseph</i>		4969	(3-P. A. 1.) <b>3778</b>
Certificate No. <i>652.448</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</del> <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pri. C. 52" Wis.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>Mar. 8, 1907</del>	<del>OCT 18 1907</del>
		<del>Dec 20, 1907</del>	<del>Feb. 1908</del>
	21	22	18
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 30, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 20 1917</b>	
Remarks: Check No. <i>4554768</i> Dated <b>JUL 4 1917</b> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>6520</i>		Home: <del>4560</del>	



NAME: 22 George Basing				Certificate No. 614,559			
Last paid to: 759				Rate: \$5.20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2	6	43 <sup>80</sup>		2	5	60
	3	10	45		3	5	60
	4	5	45		4	6	60
	1	6	45		1	6	60
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2		
	3	5	45		3		P
	4	5	45		4	GROUP 2	
	1	5	48 <sup>50</sup>	1913.	1		
1909.	2	5	60		2		
	3	2	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
	1	5	60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	5	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		

NAME: Joseph Basing				Certificate No. 852,448			
Last paid to: OCT 1907 120				Rate: \$5.20			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60
	2				2	5	60
	3				3	5	60
	4	6	20 <sup>60</sup>		4	5	60
	1	15 <sup>3</sup>	45 <sup>50</sup>		1	5	60
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	5	60
	3	8	60		3	5	60
	4	9	60		4	7	60
	1	7	60		1	4	63
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4	
	4	6	60		4	4	
	1	6	60		1	4	63
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	63
	3	6	60		3	4	63
	4	6	60		4	4	63

NAME: *Basinger Clement A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1831*

Certificate No. *192 656* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 85 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 02</i>	<i>7 Aug 02</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mchs 07</i>	<i>24 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1831* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Basinger, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549.826* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. - A. - 1<sup>st</sup> M. Y. R. A.*

Disability: *Slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mar., 1890</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Mch. 21/1904* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9/09.* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *86/10* Home: 6-681





NAME: **Basinger Henry Jackson** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **574014** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri 349 Mo vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Res</b>		<b>129 Aug 1909</b>	<b>25 Aug 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **3-1081 8/29/13**

Remarks: **2149749 8/4/12**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Basinger Henry Jackson** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **574014** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pri 349 Mo vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>		<b>87 Mar 1900</b>	<b>10 Feby 1902</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1177** Home:

6-691

NAME: Henry Jackson Basinger DEAD					Certificate No. 574014														
Last paid to: 8-4 aug 1909					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/82			2		12 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		3 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 26	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	15 35.33			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Jackson Basinger					Certificate No. 574014														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		339		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Basinger Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) *3735-*

Certificate No. *403001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Or 2" O V H A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 Apr 1892</i>	<i>25 Oct 1894</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1*

Died: *5/7/09 Cardington, 0* Bureau notified: *12/1/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *441*

6-679

NAME: *Basinger, Joseph S* (3-P. A. 1.) *MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *320391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB. 6, 1907---*

Service: *1st Lt. 81 Ind. Vt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>202 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>
		<i>27 24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*38 JUN 10 1918*

Fees:

Transferred from: *FORWARD*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1918*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Jan 6/19*

Former Roll No. *2026. GENERAL LAW* Home: *Frank J. Perkins*

6-681



NAME: Jane Brisinger Certificate No. 3735-403,001

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 **DECEASED**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <sup>4</sup> 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Joseph J. Brisinger ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 320391

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 38 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>6 75 20</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <b>6 60</b>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <b>6 60</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>6 60</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>6 60</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <b>6 60</b>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <b>6 60</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>6 60</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>6 60</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>6 60</b>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>6 60</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>6 60</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>6 60</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>6 60</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>6 60</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>6 60</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>6 60</b>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Rasinger Mary C.* 25316 (3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *666820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PA 85 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 May 08</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17867 Oct</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rasinger Thomas* (3-P.A. 1.) 4913

Certificate No. *778536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *PA 85 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1908</i>					
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to...</i> Widow Order Com'r.							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 4913</i>				Home: <i>Perryville</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pasing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>666010</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 80.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Thomas Pasing</i>				Certificate No. <i>778536</i>																			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1907</b>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7/23 17 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>x x</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>x x</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>16 27 18 67</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Mary E. Pasing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>666010</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Pasing</i>				Certificate No. <i>778536</i>																			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1907</b>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7/23 17 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>x x</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>x x</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 27 18 67</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Baris Pauline*

Certificate No. *597131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Levin*

Service: *Co 2 2nd Cav Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July '05</i>	<i>6 Sept '05</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 25257 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *275*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paskervill, Erasmus S.*

Certificate No. *1107205* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *1st Regt. N 25th U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 March 1904</i>	<i>18 Apr 1905</i>				
INCREASE		<i>NOV 1 1911</i>	<i>DEC 28 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *275* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Pauline Paris</i>				Certificate No. <i>97-131</i>											
Lump Sum: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>Act. April 19, 1908.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>36</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2					
		3	<i>16 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3					
		4	<i>8 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4					
1910.		1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.		1	
		2	<i>7 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2					
		3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3					
		4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4					

NAME:		Regular Establishment		Certificate No.																
Grasmus J. Parkerville				1107205																
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																
Dec. 4, 1906																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	6	18	1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	24
2	11	18		2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	8	
3	5	8		3	18/12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	8	
4	7	8		4	18/12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8	
1908.	1	9	18	1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4	8
2	5	18		2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4	8	
3	9	18		3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4	8	
4	9			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	
2	7	18		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4		
3	10	18		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3			
4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	1		
2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2			
3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3			
4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			



NAME: <i>Baskerville Mahulda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>6,710</i>
Certificate No. <i>411293</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Madison</i>		
Service: <i>Pt. I 154 O.V.S.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Mch 1893</i>	<i>8 June 1895</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>					Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/09 P.M. Clayton, O</i>					Bureau notified: <i>NOV 24 1909</i>	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>730</i>						

NAME: <i>Baskerville, Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>595775</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>John Baskerville</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt E. 5" Ohio Vol. Inf</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug 1903</i>	<i>3 Aug 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Oct. 10. 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 12 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>955</i>						

NAME: <i>Mahulda Baskerville</i>				Certificate No. <i>6,710</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 21</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11-11-9</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Baskerville</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 80</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 86</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Basket Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corkle F. 5" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 14-20</i>	<i>Dec 22-20</i>				

Fees: *M. L. Postles \$10 1/17-21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basket Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362119* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act June 5, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Araron*

Service: *Sgt. Co. G. 64" U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>2 Feby 1893</i>
		<i>Jan 21 Dec 1910</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let Enoch Green Basket - 1/31/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *330*

6-679



NAME: <i>Charles P. Basket</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182111</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

*Handwritten notes in 1920 column:*  
 1920. 1 *91 4 12*  
 1920. 2 *0 4 12*  
 1920. 3 *18 4 12*  
 1920. 4 *12 4 12*  
 1921. 1 *1 4 12*  
 1921. 2 *2 4 12*  
 1921. 3 *3 4 12*  
 1921. 4 *4 36*  
 1922. 1 *4 36*  
 1922. 2 *4 36*  
 1922. 3 *4 36*  
 1922. 4 *4 36*  
 1923. 1 *4 36*  
 1923. 2 *4 36*  
 1923. 3 *4 36*  
 1923. 4 *4 36*  
 1924. 1 *4 36*  
 1924. 2 *4 36*  
 1924. 3 *4 36*  
 1924. 4 *4 36*  
 1925. 1 *4 36*  
 1925. 2 *4 36*  
 1925. 3 *4 36*  
 1925. 4 *4 36*  
 1926. 1 *4 36*  
 1926. 2 *4 36*  
 1926. 3 *4 36*  
 1926. 4 *4 36*  
 1927. 1 *4 36*  
 1927. 2 *4 36*  
 1927. 3 *4 36*  
 1927. 4 *4 36*  
 1928. 1 *4 36*  
 1928. 2 *4 36*  
 1928. 3 *4 36*  
 1928. 4 *4 36*  
 1929. 1 *4 36*  
 1929. 2 *4 36*  
 1929. 3 *4 36*  
 1929. 4 *4 36*  
 1930. 1 *4 36*  
 1930. 2 *4 36*  
 1930. 3 *4 36*  
 1930. 4 *4 36*

NAME: <i>Jannie Basket</i>				Certificate No. <i>362119</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>369</i>	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>13</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>16 36</i>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

*Handwritten notes in 1920 column:*  
 1920. 1 *91 4 12*  
 1920. 2 *0 4 12*  
 1920. 3 *18 4 12*  
 1920. 4 *12 4 12*  
 1921. 1 *1 4 12*  
 1921. 2 *2 4 12*  
 1921. 3 *3 4 12*  
 1921. 4 *4 36*  
 1922. 1 *4 36*  
 1922. 2 *4 36*  
 1922. 3 *4 36*  
 1922. 4 *4 36*  
 1923. 1 *4 36*  
 1923. 2 *4 36*  
 1923. 3 *4 36*  
 1923. 4 *4 36*  
 1924. 1 *4 36*  
 1924. 2 *4 36*  
 1924. 3 *4 36*  
 1924. 4 *4 36*  
 1925. 1 *4 36*  
 1925. 2 *4 36*  
 1925. 3 *4 36*  
 1925. 4 *4 36*  
 1926. 1 *4 36*  
 1926. 2 *4 36*  
 1926. 3 *4 36*  
 1926. 4 *4 36*  
 1927. 1 *4 36*  
 1927. 2 *4 36*  
 1927. 3 *4 36*  
 1927. 4 *4 36*  
 1928. 1 *4 36*  
 1928. 2 *4 36*  
 1928. 3 *4 36*  
 1928. 4 *4 36*  
 1929. 1 *4 36*  
 1929. 2 *4 36*  
 1929. 3 *4 36*  
 1929. 4 *4 36*  
 1930. 1 *4 36*  
 1930. 2 *4 36*  
 1930. 3 *4 36*  
 1930. 4 *4 36*

NAME: <b>Basket, George W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>295974</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <b>2 Lt Co B. 4 Tenn vol cav</b>		Law: <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Disability: <b>Nasal Catarrh &amp; res nearly total dfnes of rt ear. res in total dfnes of rt ear &amp; alt dfnes of left ear &amp; dis of hips.</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21 May 1902</b>	<b>3 Jan 1903</b>
<b>Re</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28 May 1912</b>	<b>27 Jan 1913</b>
<b>INC</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24 May 1915</b>	<b>16 June 1915</b>
Fees:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b></p> <p>Died: <b>May 7 1920</b></p> <p>Remark: <b>Fall Branch Tenn</b></p> </div> <div> <p>Bureau notified: <b>JUN 15 1920</b></p> <p>Accrued order dated <b>Jan 25 1921</b></p> <p>payable to widow <b>Martha J. Basket</b></p> </div> </div>			
Former Roll No. <b>231</b>		Home: <b>6-681</b>	

NAME: <b>Basket, John E.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>436440</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <b>Sgt B 4 Tenn V Cav</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Restoration &amp; Increase</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 27, 1923</b>	<b>Aug. 13, 1923</b>
Ending <b>May 21, 1923</b> date of death			
Pay widow <b>Martha J. Basket</b>			
<b>Douglas, Kansas</b>			
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <b>May 21, 1923</b>		Reported <b>JUN 12 1923</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>George W. Basket</u>				Certificate No. <u>295974</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 24 30 40 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		160	1911.	1		15 60
	2				2		13 60
	3				3		11 60
	4				4		16 60
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 60
	2				2		10 60
	3				3		19 60
	4				4		14 60
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		4 72
	2		8 60		2		4 72
	3		10 60		3		4 72
	4		10 60		4		4 72
1910.	1		10 60	1914.	1		4 72
	2		13 60		2		4 72
	3		10 60		3		4 72
	4		16 60		4		4 72
				1915.	1		4 72
					2		4 72
					3		4 72
					4		4 72
				1916.	1		4 90
					2		4 90
					3		4 90
					4		4 90
				1917.	1		4 90
					2		4 90
					3		4 90
					4		4 90
				1918.	1		4 90
					2		4 90
					3		4 90
					4		4 90
				1919.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1920.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1921.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1922.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1923.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1924.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1925.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1926.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1927.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1928.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1929.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120
				1930.	1		4 120
					2		4 120
					3		4 120
					4		4 120

NAME **JOHN B BASKET**

Certificate No.

Fees

**436440**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **50.72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

1-6/-



NAME: <u>Basket John B</u>		MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>436440</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Sgt. B 4" Penn. V. Cav.</u>		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Disability: <u>Naso-phary catarrh &amp; dis left testicle</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14-27 April 1904</u>	<u>26 May 1904</u>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		<u>Topoka, Kans.</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1733</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Basket Julia E</u>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>915725</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel B.</u>		Law: <u>Act of July 16, 1918.</u>	
Service: <u>4-2-10" U.S. Eng.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	<u>July 30 1921</u>	<u>Aug 5-1922</u>
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees:		<u>accept 16 Hunter \$10 JUL 26 1922</u>	
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		JUL 15 1922 <small>6-679</small>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

27

Arthur S.  
Julia E.July 30 21  
"July 15-1922  
May 15-1933

NAME: John B. Barker ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 436440

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7~~ ~~8~~ ~~7~~ ~~4~~ ~~50~~ marks: -----

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 23	3 23	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 16	4 16	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 15	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 13	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 15	4 5 62 <sup>00</sup>	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 15	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 14	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 15	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 18	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: John B. Barker ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922. Certificate No. 915725

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~7~~ ~~4~~ ~~20~~ ~~48~~ Remarks: -----

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 11 28	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 13 29 <sup>20</sup>	2
3	3	3	3	3 14 28	3
4	4	4	4	4 15 28	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 11 28	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2 15 28	2
3	3	3	3	3 15 28	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3 26 178 <sup>13</sup>	3
4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Basket, Louisa E.*

Certificate No. *596432* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD <sup>Law:</sup> Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan H.*

Service: *Pri. Unassigned 10 Tenn Vol Cav & Co D 8 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Aug 1905			

Fees:

Check No. *2,657* Dated *7/7* Canceled *8/5*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *June 21-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5444* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Basket, Susannah*

Certificate No. *583982* ARMY WIDOW. ACT O. MAY 1, 1920  
Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard H.*

Service: *Pri in F. 3 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

**W**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Dec 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *1454* 6-679



NAME: <i>Louisa E. Basket</i>				Certificate No. <i>596432</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>601</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Susannah Basket</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>583982</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	<i>1276</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>		
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>		
3		3	<i>14 20</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>		
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>		
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>		
3		3	<i>19</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>		
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>20 14 93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4			

NAME

Basket, Susannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

583982

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard H

Service

Pt F 3 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

July 15, 1924

AUG 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Basket, Unicy

Act May 27, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

895724

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

2nd Lt B 4 Tenn Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

June 8, 1920

40

~~May 1, 1920~~  
JUNE 4, 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 16, 1929 +

SEP 8 1929

NAME SUSANNAH BASKET,

Certificate No. 583982

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30

MAY 4 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME UNICY BASKET

Certificate No. 895724

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 6 20 4 40

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Basket Unicy

Certificate No. 895724 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Lt.

Service: 2 Lt. B. 4 = Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 8-1920	Jan 25-1921			
Fees: <u>Gr. C. Piper</u>				<u>\$10.00 - 3/8/21</u>		
GROUP:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Basket, William L.

Certificate No. 1,045,134 ARMY INVALID Law: SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt F 5 & Sgt B 17 U S Inf

Disability: Mal pois rehum & dis of eyes

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	March 3, 1921		<u>M. H. 8/4</u>	<u>to 8/5/24</u>	<u>NOV 14 1924</u>
Died: <u>Oct 12 1924</u>				Remarks: <u>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC 13 1923.</u>		
Accrued order dated: <u>MAR 9 1925</u>				TRANSFERRED TO <u>MISS AUG 11 1924</u>		
payable to widow: <u>Mary Basket</u>						
<u>Jonesboro, Tennessee</u>						

6-6571

No. Has. Mr 10/30

NAME: <u>Unicy Basket</u>				Certificate No. <u>895724</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1931.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1932.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1933.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1934.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

6-681

NAME <u>WILLIAM L. BASKET,</u>		Certificate No. <u>1045134</u>		WAR WITH SPAIN SPECIAL ACT.	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE--	30	30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	26 M.H.				
FEBRUARY	13 M.H.				
MARCH	13 M.H.	4			
APRIL	17 M.H.				
MAY	15 M.H.				
JUNE	14 M.H.				
JULY	11 M.H.				
AUGUST	7 SH				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4				
DECEMBER	26 M.H.				

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

6-681

NAME: <b>Basket, William L.</b>		SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1045134</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>
Service: <b>Art Co 3. 5<sup>th</sup> Spt Co B. 17<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.</b>		<b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>	
Disability: <b>Mal. poisoning, Rheum &amp; dis: of eyes.</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <b>Reis.</b>	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>124</b>		<b>Feb 1903</b>	<b>18 July 1903</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>March 3-1921</b>	<b>April 13-1921</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>133</b>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>Baskett, Alfred M</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>12, 780</b>	
Certificate No. <b>661548</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>
Service: <b>P-a-15-7415</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21 Dec 07</b>	<b>25 Feb 08</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>23</b>		Bureau notified: <b>16 Feb 1910</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>156-02</b>		Home: <b>D. H.</b>	

6-681



NAME: <i>William L. Basket</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1045134</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>200</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>12 30</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2		<i>6</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	2		<i>4</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>Clifford M. Baskett</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>661548</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-1908</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>12.780 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/10 7.300</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 450</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 450</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 450</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Columbus,</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 450</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Baskett, Charles M****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **1155536**Disability **Pt K 6 Prov Engr Mo Mil**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Sept 11. 1923	Reported	OCT 16 1923
				Remarks:	3-1081-L	

via rep 11. 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1926  
payable to widow Martina Baskett

703 - East Willesey St  
(2nd floor)  
Wash.

NAME:	<i>Baskett</i>	<i>Charles M</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.	<i>1155536</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	12813 <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>				
Service:	<i>Civ K-6 Prov Enr Mo Mil</i>						
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>26 Mar 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Mar 26 1919</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>26 Mar 1917</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>26 Mar 1922</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Mr.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME CHARLES M BASKETT

Certificate No.

1155536

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Charles M Baskett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1155536

Last paid to:

Rate

~~12~~ ~~10~~ 15 1/2

Remarks:

~~19~~ 30 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 98.	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 94 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1		1	11 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
1909. 2	7/6 25 20	1913. 2	4 40 50	1917. 2	4 54 43	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	14 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	21 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 87 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 46 50	4	90	4	TQ JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

C-681



NAME: *Baskett Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. H. 9" Ky Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1909* Bureau notified: *July 17, 1909*

Remarks: *\$28.80 payable to Wm. S. Rice, Lyndon Ky as reimbursement. B.C. 1909 909.*

*1082, 6 Ky St.*

*Louisville, Ky.*

Former Roll No. *14946 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baskett, Frances C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *367888* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Coh Co G. 1" Inn Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Mch 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-17* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 596176 Dated 14-17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *348* 6-679

NAME: Christopher Baskett Certificate No. 896399

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: Not

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		27 146		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12/28 2880		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10/09		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Frances C. Baskett Certificate No. 367888

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: NOT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		392	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 3		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		<del>4 36</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Baskett, Harriett		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	901463	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry L Baskett (alias) Lloyd Holloway					
Service Pt A 8 U S C H A					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Sept 10, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>			
Died			MAR 9 1926		
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Baskett Harriett		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	901.463	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier: Henry L. Baskett alias Lloyd Holloway					
Service: Pt A 8 U. S. Cold St. Army					
ISSUES.			MINORS - \$? PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 30		Sept 10. 1920	June 24. 1921		
Fees: No Fee.					
Transferred from: 38200P			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1921					



NAME

HARRIETT BASKETT

Certificate No.

Fees

901463

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-2874

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Harriett Baskett

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

901.463

Last paid to:

Rate.

30.

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 80	2	0 4 80	2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	7/26 26 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Baskett, Henry L. alias Lloyd Holloway* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st 8th U.S. Col. A.C.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				INCREASE	27	8 Apr 1913	JUN 30 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** *WASHINGTON, D.C. May 1912*

Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Aug 23 1920* *1081* *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks: *Aug 23 1920. Accrued order, dated JUN 2 1921*  
*to widow Harriett Baskett*  
*Box 95, Leavenworth, Kansas*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913* *JUL 11 1921 ORIGINAL* Home: *W.H.*

6-681

NAME: *Baskett, Henry L. alias Lloyd Holloway* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st 8th U.S. Col. A.C.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1516 Apr 1908</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...*

Transferred to: *Columbus DEC 1911*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2209* *JUN 27 1890* Home: *T.H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>					Certificate No. <i>641012</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[illegible]</i>					Rate: <i>38-50</i>				
					ACT FEB 6 1907				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 11 81 W		1919. 1 17 114 WH		1923. 1	
2		2		2 12 81 W.H.		2 13 114 WH		2	
3		3		3 16 81 WH		3 13 114 WH		3	
4		4		4 11 81 WH		4 114		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 81		1 15 114 WH		1924. 1	
2		2 28 30		2 17 81 WH		2 15 114 WH		2	
3		3 31 30 W.H.		3 14 81 WH		3 16320		3	
4		4 25 W.H.		4 13 81 WH		4 DEAL		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 16 645 W.H.		1 15 81 WH		1 7/26 146 53		1925. 1	
2		2 18 W.H.		2 14 81 WH		2 GROUP 3		2	
3		3 19 81 - W.H.		3 15 81 WH		3		3	
4		4 12 81 W.H.		4 14 81 WH		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 12 81 W.H.		1 15 81 WH		1		1926. 1	
2		2 12 81 W.H.		2 14 81 WH		2		2	
3		3 12 81 W.H.		3 13 1118 WH		3		3	
4		4 14 81 W.H.		4 14 114 WH		4		4	

NAME: <i>Henry Caswell alias Lloyd Holloway</i>					Certificate No. <i>641012</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[illegible]</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>				
					Remarks: <i>[illegible]</i>				
					ACT FEB. C. 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17 45		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 17 45		2		2		2	
3		3 17 45		3		3		3	
4		4 45		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 GROUP 2		2		2		2	
3 1746 80		3		3		3		3	
4 45		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 1645		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 17 45		2		2		2		2	
3 45		3		3		3		3	
4 17 45		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 45		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 17 45		2		2		2		2	
3 17 45		3		3		3		3	
4 45		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Baskett, Henry L. Lloyd Holloway</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>641 012</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>26.712</i>
Service: <i>P. a. 8- U S L V H A</i>		
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 08</i>	<i>12 May 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Juan (200)</i>			
Died: <i>MAY 24 1912</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				DISCHARGED <i>13 Apr 12</i>			
6-681							

NAME: <b>Baskett, James P</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>7840</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>MEXICAN WAR</b>
Service: <b>Pt G 1 Mo. Mtd Vols</b>		
Disability:		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 18, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>Oct. 29, 1924</i>	Reported <b>NOV 14 1924</b>
Remarks:					

NAME <i>James P. Baskett &amp; Lloyd Holloway</i>				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>641012</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15-4 Nov 11</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>26.712</i>							
DISCHARGED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME <b>JAMES P BASKETT</b>		Certificate No. <b>7840</b>		Fees		MEXICAN WAR	
RATE-- <b>72</b>		<b>72</b>		<b>72</b>		GROUP 2	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4						
FEBRUARY	4						
MARCH	4						
APRIL	4	4					
MAY	4	4					
JUNE	4	4					
JULY	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Baskett James P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *78110* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 21 Inc. Mtd. Vets.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Nov 18 - 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18 - 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *Omaha Kans.* 6-681

NAME: *Baskett Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *621829* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John P*

Service: *P E 7 Ill Cal*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	<i>26 Oct 1906</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
 APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Check 100044-20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2738* 6-679



NAME: <i>James P. Baskett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1915				Certificate No. <i>7840</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	20			3	4	90		3	4	152		3	4	72
	4				4	13			4	4			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		90		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Baskett</i>				1303				Certificate No. <i>627,829</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 AM		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	16	8 E		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CHICAGO			4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AMP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. T.	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Dial		3				3				3		
	4				4		sorted		4				4				4		

NAME: Baskett, Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 250580 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Baskett, George P.

Service: Pt A 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Mch 1888	11 Jan. 1889			
INC.	20	Apr 26 1917	July 24 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb 15-1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Feb 1920</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1838</u>						

6-679

NAME: Baskett, Melvina (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 811316 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: George Baskett alias George Dear

Service: Corp. E, 109 U.S.C. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6374

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died: <u>Aug. 20, 1928</u>						
Reported: <u>SEP 21 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

3-10-28





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Baskett Melvina ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 811316 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT 4722

Name of Soldier: George Baskett alias George Bear

Service: Corpl. G. 109 U. S. Colored Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg.</u>		<u>Apr 20-1916</u>	<u>July 24-1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: D. L. Bedinger \$10.00 4/9/16

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as George Bear

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Baskett, Robert M.

Certificate No. 817886 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 9th Ky VC.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>		<u>12th Mch 1907</u>	<u>22 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15 1910 Bureau notified: Dec 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2405 Broadway - City Home:

16225 - Act 6/27/90

6-681

NAME: <u>Melvina Baskett</u>				Certificate No. <u>811316</u>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>APRIL 12, 1908.</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
1907.	2			1911.	2			
1907.	3			1911.	3			
1907.	4			1911.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			
1908.	3			1912.	3			
1908.	4			1912.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			
1909.	3			1913.	3			
1909.	4			1913.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			
1910.	3			1914.	3			
1910.	4			1914.	4			
1915.	1			1915.	1			
1915.	2			1915.	2			
1915.	3			1915.	3			
1915.	4			1915.	4			
1919.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	
1919.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75	
1919.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75	
1919.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75	
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	
1920.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	
1920.	3	4	90.50	1920.	3	4	90.50	
1920.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90	
1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	
1921.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	
1921.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90	
1921.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90	
1922.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	
1922.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	
1922.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90	
1922.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			1922.	4		

NAME: <u>Robert M Baskett</u>				Certificate No. <u>817886</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Baskett, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14980* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *St. A. (Capt. Joseph Bailey) 2nd Oregon Inf. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1902</del>	<i>26 Sept. 1903</i>				
Increase	20,	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1 - 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Baskette, Reuben V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. E. 37th U.S. Col. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 11</i>		<i>16 Sept 1903</i>	<i>24 Oct 1903</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees: *2-*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fall Branch Tenn*

Former Roll No. *95* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William L. Baskett</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>11980</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <b>Invalids</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	13	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	20	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	13	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	26 <sup>24</sup> 44	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	11	3	1	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 60	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 60	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Reuben V. Baskette</i>						Certificate No. <i>1057094</i>					
Last Paid: <b>FEB 4 1908</b>			Rate: <i>24</i>			Remarks: <b>War with Spain.</b>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 <b>140</b>	1911.	1 <i>9 51</i>	1915.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1923.	1 <i>9 4 24</i>	1927.	1
	2		2 <i>11 51</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2 <i>0 4 24</i>		2
	3		3 <i>15 51</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3 <i>11 4 24</i>		3
	4		4 <i>14 51</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4 <i>12 4 24</i>		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>8 58<sup>23</sup></i>	1916.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1920.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1924.	1 <i>4 24</i>	1928.	1
	2 <i>8 51</i>		2 <i>15 72</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2 <i>2 4 24</i>		2
	3 <i>12 51</i>		3 <i>8 72</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3 <i>3 4 24</i>		3
	4 <i>12</i>		4 <i>5 72</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4		4
1909.	1 <i>9 51</i>	1913.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1917.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1921.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2 <i>13</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2		2
	3 <i>13 51</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3		3
	4 <i>10 51</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4		4
1910.	1 <i>10 51</i>	1914.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1918.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1922.	1 <i>4 72</i>	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2 <i>13</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>		2		2
	3 <i>13 51</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3		3
	4 <i>16 51</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>		4		4
						GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924					
						Trans. to Gen. Payment Card.					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Baskin, Catharine*

Certificate No. *559853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 17, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ralph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co A. 3rd U.S.C. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	19 Sept 1903	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>10 July 1898</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>
<i>Reis</i>	8	10 Feb. 1898	23 Jan. 1913			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees: INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>McCondy, Miss</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>137</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Baskin Foy S.*

Certificate No. *1193113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Musc. Co. B, 12th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 3, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 20, 1921</i>

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 3 1921 6-681

NAME
Catharine Baskin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.  
559853

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 20 25 30
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		145	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12		30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	26	36		4	94	36.3		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	2	42	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9/4	42		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	12		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:
Foy S. Baskin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
Certificate No.  
1193113

Last paid to:
Rate: 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Baskin James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Service: *Priv A 4 U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 17 1903</i>	<i>Jan 18 1904</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>Feb 23 1904</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Feb 20 1915</i>
				payable to widow <i>Mary J. Baskin</i>			
Fees:				<i>Parker, S. Dakota.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Madawakey</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAR 4 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Baskin Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard A. Blary*

Service: *PY 100 "Penn Inf"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27 1920</i>	<i>June 10 1921</i>			
Became <i>M &amp; Waggerman</i> <i>Feb 10</i> <i>JUN 29 1921</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>JUN 24 1921</i> 6-679		

NAME: <i>Jan 4 1904</i>												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1904</i> Rate: <i>6</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: <i>Julia A. Baskin</i>												Certificate No. <i>900997</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1902

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Baskin, Julia A

Certificate No.

900997

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leonard A Clary

Service

Pt G 100 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6874

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 27, 1920  
~~May 27, 1920~~

Died

Feb-21, 1924

Reported

MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

811955

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv I 18<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

June 23, 1916

August 3, 1916

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC.

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

March 29, 1922

Bureau notified:

JUN 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1918

AUG

6-679



NAME

JULIA A BASKIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

900997

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Margaret A. Baskin

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

811.955

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Baskin Mary J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 786613 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H Baskin

Service: PA 4 US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordn	8 mch	18 1904	Feb 20 1915	James E	18 mch 1904	2 Oct 1913
	12 Apr	19 1908		Frederick R		22 Nov 1915

Fees: 10 fee J.B. Bralle Dec MAR 19 1915

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **GROUP 1** MAY 28 1915  
Pension to end May 27 1909 date when legacy barred

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: Baskin William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367331 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th 1908

Service: Priv. 1st US Vol Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb 1907	APR 26 1907	Died	June 7 1916	Accrued order dated	Aug. 3, 1916.
Inc	20	24 Apr 09	May 09	payable to widow	<u>Margret A. Baskin</u>		
	22	June 3, 1912	12	<u>Box 5, Menomonie, Wis.</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Med: June 7, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUL 13 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1931166 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 7302 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**AUG 11 1916**

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary J. Baskin</u>												Certificate No. <u>786613</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 80/12 +</u>						Remarks: <u>Ending</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Baskin</u>												Certificate No. <u>367331</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 20 22 50</u>						Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/24	10		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	20	60		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	<del>4</del>	<del>67 50</del>		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	8/26	48.		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	56 67		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	COMP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		



NAME: *Baskin, William C* Act of May 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ART OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *743284* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Prk 2 Ark vol Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 11, 1917</i>	<i>15 April 1908</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>14 June 1919</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>5 Nov 1914</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>27</i>		<i>5 Nov 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1921*

Remarks: *Narrow Miss*

Former Roll No. *3142* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
*280*

6-681

NAME: *Baskins, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568612* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 17, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Cpl Co F 3<sup>d</sup> U.S.C. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Mch 1904</i>
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>" "</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>APR 4 - 1914</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>SEP 11 1914</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *about Sep. 5-14* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1914 and Oct 28-14*

Remarks: *Permit issued 5/17/09*  
*re-issued 5/17/09*

Former Roll No. *32*

*Ha. C. - J. F. D. #4 Box #5. Memphis Tenn*  
679

NAME: William C. Baskin Certificate No. 743284  
 Last paid to: 64 Feb 1908 Rate: 18-18 1/2 2750 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Not of May 11, 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2152	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	15	64.33	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9/2	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4		64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2385.00		2	22	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3		1336		3	22	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4		1436		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	<del>150</del>			4				4		
	1		1936		1	4			1	4	64.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	GROUP 2		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		1436		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
	1		1536		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		14	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	2	
	3		1536		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3		
	4		16		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Amanda Baskins Certificate No. 568612  
 Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		34	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		22		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		536		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		936		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		636		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Baskins George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>884</b>					
Certificate No. <i>979.443.</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>Pt. G. 6" Pa. Res.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	<i>Sept. 27/09</i>	<i>Oct. 15/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/1/11.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 9 1911</b>					
Remarks: <i>from 11/1/11 to 5/1/11, 1909.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>124</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <b>Baskins, George W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1209035</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. L, 2nd Reg. Ark. Inf.</b>							
Disability: <b>-----</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<b>Nov 29, 1921</b>	<b>Sept 30, 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>None</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>/</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
OCT 6 1922 6-681							



NAME: <i>George W. Baskins</i>				Certificate No. <i>979.443.</i>			
Last paid to: <b>881</b>				Rate: <i>#15</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36 17		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <b>GEORGE W. BASKINS</b>				Certificate No. <b>1209035</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

23 122-  
 3-4 12  
 4 12  
 4 12  
 4 12

Trans. to Co.  
 Payment Card.

6-681

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>Baskins Ida</i></span> <span>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</span> </div>						
Certificate No. <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>830.115</i></span> <span>ARMY WIDOW.</span> </div>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908</span> <span>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</span> </div>					
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin B.</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt K 7th Iowa Cav.</i>						
ISSUES. <i>Married 1899.</i>						
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
CLASS. <i>Orig 12</i> <i>INC. 25</i> <i>Inc 30</i>	RATE. <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>September 25, 1916</i> <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Aug 25, 1917</i>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees: <i>J Y Hazlett Fee \$10- OCT 1 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				SEP 6 1917		

NAME <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2a)</span>			
<i>Baskins, Ida</i>			
Certificate No. <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>830115</i></span> <span>ARMY WIDOW</span> </div>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Law: Act of May 1, 1920</span> </div>		
Name of Soldier <i>Martin B</i>			
Service <i>Pt K 7 Iowa Cav</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>March 4 1923.</i>			
Reported: <i>MAR 14 1923</i>			
Remarks:			





NAME: *Baskins, Jacob S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649629* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1937~~

Service: *Sgt E. 4 Mo. S. M. War*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 1907</i>					
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2, 1916.* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1916** Check No. *2788612* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2509 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baskins, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *374585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac W.*

Service: *Pri co G. 3 Ark vol can*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>9 May 1893</i>
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>11 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *5-10814* *let Margaret Scroggins - 11/27/12*

Remarks: *St 3 Box 103 Booneville Ark*

Former Roll No. *787*

6-679

NAME: *Jacob S. Baskins* Certificate No. *649620*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 64. 60	1911. 1 60	1915. 1 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 60	2 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 60	3 15 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 60	4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 60	1 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 12 60	2 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 60	4 11400	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 60	1 90	1 2	1	1	1
2 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 60	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 60	4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 60	1 90	1	1	1	1
2 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 60	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Mary Ann Baskins* Certificate No. *374585*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 851	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1 0 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 26 2440	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

KNOXVILLE, *Ed J. W. D. Baskins*  
*W. L. Baskins*  
*W. L. Baskins*

NAME: *Baskins, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Baskins, Thomas*

Service: *Sgt B 4 Mo 14th U. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1099* 6-679

NAME *Baskins, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *765897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *William* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt F 4 Mo State Mil Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4, 1920				

Died: *Jan 23, 1930*

Reported: *FEB 24 1930*

Remarks:

220237



NAME: <i>Mary J. Baskins</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.36 222</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	<del>1 36</del>	1919. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	8 36	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	36	3		3	
4		4	36	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME SARAH A BASKINS		Certificate No. 765897		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30		50		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

4 30

NAME: *Baskins Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765897* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William Baskins*

Service: *Sgt. F. 4 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>March 11-1913</i>	<i>Oct 28-1913</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	2	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Edmond Okla*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Baskins Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Baskins*

Service: *Sgt. F. 4 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>3 Nov 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29-14* Bureau notified: **DEC '12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1759*

*Briggs*  
*Okla*

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Baskins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>765897</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. of May 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	18	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

NAME: <i>Lusanna Baskins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>381969</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1909</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Cashins, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>62106</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt &amp; 4" Troop 1st Ill. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>6</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
			<i>25 8 June 1912</i>
			<i>30 18 Sept 1912</i>
			<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>15 March 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 - 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Died <i>3/15</i> 1913 Accrued order dated <i>10/28/13</i>			
payable to widow			
Former Roll No. <i>5505 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	
6-691			

NAME: <i>Baskins, William J</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1063252</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT of February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt C 3 Ark vol cav</i>			
Disability: <i>1</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Octr 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Nov 1910</i>	<i>10 Nov 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 28. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8-1-11.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Birta Ark</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3287</i> <i>290</i>		Home:	
Act of June 27, 1890.			
6-691			

NAME: <i>William Baskins</i>					Certificate No. <i>623726</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
	1	4/3	13 20		1		45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		45		3	10	45		3				3		11		3		
	4		45		4	16	45		4				4				4		
	1		45		1		45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2		DIED 4/11/13	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1913
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	10	45		4				4				4		
	1		45		1	10	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		45	1914.	2		GROUP 2	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William J Baskins</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>1063252</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8-4 aug 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4		KNOXVILLE,		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Basler Christina</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>730.544..</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>1113</i> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>		<i>31492</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt A 10 Mich V Inf</i>					
73 ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 31, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1911</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 28-1916</i>		
Fees: <i>10- Thos. R Harney</i>					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mich 2 1917</i>				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>No. 3786686 Dated 4/1/17 Canceled</i>					
<i>Died Mar 17 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 25 1917</i>					
<i>payable to John A. Penning</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 20 1917 DEC 1 1916</i>					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Basler Henry P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1185-538</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>1 Sgt. F. 2 Penn. Inf</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept-3-20</i>	<i>Mar 18-21</i>
Fees: <i>Albert S. Gray \$10 - 3/30/21</i>			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home:			
<i>2/24</i> 6-681			



NAME: <i>Christina Easter</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>730.544</i>															
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/27	37 60		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	8/3	39 49		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*8/3 39 49 allowed.*

**GROUP 3**

6-551

NAME: <i>Henry P. Easter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1185538</i>															
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**Trans. to No. Payment Card.**

*Feb 3/4 60 40*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920**

6-551

NAME: <i>Basler Jacob</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		1844		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>705 643</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 16, 1907</i>		<i>12401</i>	
Service: <i>Regt. Co. H-10<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>...</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mar. '07</i>	<i>21 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Sept 12, 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <b>JUN 26 1911</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3008 N.L.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Basler John (Dead)</i>						(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>500 720</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 16, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Blacksmith No. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich. Vol.</i>							
Disability: <i>...</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr. '07</i>	<i>28 Mar. '08</i>				
<i>and pay 20/100 by death</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>...</i>			Bureau notified: <i>June 4/07 - N.L.</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3305 N.L.</i>				Home:			

NAME: Jacob Basler Certificate No. 705-643

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 10/4 6 00	3 <b>DETROIT</b>	3	3	3
4 30 68 27	4 <b>Pl Louise - Widow</b>	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1	1	1	1
2 8 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 8 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4	4	4	4	4

6-551

NAME: John Basler (Dec'd.) Certificate No. 500 720

Last paid to: To May 07 incl. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 To May 20/07	4	4	4	4	4
1 4/13 2 90	1	1	1	1	1
2 <b>Pl Louise -</b>	2 <b>DETROIT</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>Wid</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-551



NAME: *Bastler Leopold* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649607* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Pr 2 Sgt 56 my n g* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 10 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ine</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Feb 10</i>	<i>24 Feb 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>9</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/31/21* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bastler Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED 70*

Name of Soldier: *nicor* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *31205*

Service: *Pr 4 10 mich 1 Sgt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jun 30 1911</i>	<i>Sept 12 1911</i>

Fees: *X*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22 1905* Bureau notified: *June 22 1905*

Remarks: *Check No. 778000 Dated June 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME: Leopold Basler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 649607

Last paid to: Rate: ~~27.38~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	6	51 80		3	4	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3		
	4	5	45		4	5	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1		81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	4	45		4	4	81		4		81		4				4		
1910.	1	4	46	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	46		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Leopold Basler ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903  
Certificate No. 29,209

Last paid to: Rate: 2 Remarks: RELEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	5	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Basler Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *652 331* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *47 784*  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*  
 Service: *Pr 6 157 O. N. G. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 May 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>December 19 1922</i> Bureau not filed: <i>JAN 10 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: *Basler Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11 44431* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *4 G 8 P. E. mo mil*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>17 Mch 1908</i>			<i>15 5 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>18 15 Aug 1913</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>21 " 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 15 1917.</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1918</i> Check No. <i>5985606</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Canceled.							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home:			

6-881



NAME: <i>Mary A. Basler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>652331</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	42 40		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Basler</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1144431</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1	4 14	49 60	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	8 36			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	28	36		3	7 36			3	4	54		3				3		
	4		36		4	7 36			4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	7 36		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	7 36			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	7 36			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	26	36		4	7 36			4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7 15	36	1914.	1	7 36		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	7 36			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	7 36			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	7 36			4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: *Basler Samuel* **DEAD** 2792 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *368270* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** 12416

Service: *Out. Co. H-10 Regt Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar '07</i>	<i>26 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 12-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-11 3-798* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3424 G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Basley Amanda M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719012* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel T. Basley*

Service: *Gr. Co 28 Regt Mich. Vol. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>9 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>18 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917**

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Basler</i>					Certificate No. <i>368 270</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>14 20</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	<i>9 60</i>	1	<i>DETROIT</i>	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11/2 52<sup>00</sup></i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>30 49<sup>00</sup></i>	4	<i>Ed Christina-Widow</i>	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1	<i>7 60</i>	1	<del>GROUP 3</del>	1		1		1	
2	<i>8 60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	<i>5 50</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>8 00</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	<i>9 60</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>8 00</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 60</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Bailey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act April 1, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>719012</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 22</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>30 10</i>	1915.	1 4 <i>38</i>	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1
	2		2 4 <i>36</i>		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 4 <i>36</i>		3 4 75		3 4 30		3		
	4		4 <i>36</i>		4 4 75		4 4 30		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>30</i>	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1	1913.	1 <i>4 30</i>	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 4 30	1929.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1 <i>4 30</i>	1918.	1 4 36	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1 4 30	1930.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4		





NAME: 8 David Basley				Certificate No. 537 585			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	35.93
	2				2	Ending	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1		
	2	11	42		2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4	14	42		4		

NAME: Isabella A. Basley				Certificate No. 820 511			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>Basley John W.</b>		44513 (3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <b>509,695</b>		ARMY MINORS.	
Service of Soldier: <b>Pr. A-1 Bttn. Me Vol. Inf.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	
Guardian: <b>Mary F. Lauf</b>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <b>Apr. 1901</b>	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <b>Bond \$1,500 (1800 Oct. '07)</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Nov '99	30 Mch '01
Increased to \$5.00 per month from April 19, 1903, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>		Transferred to: <b>Bureau 10/3/10.</b>	
Remarks: <b>471 Raymond Ave. City</b>		<b>Lo. Comm. Mch '05 Oct '07</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>34/1-16</b>		6-678	

NAME <b>Basley, Joseph</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>461,801</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>Pt. C. 1" Vt. V.H.A.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ino	72	May 1, 1920	Aug 12, 1925.
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>Sept 7, 1926</b>	
		Reported <b>OCT 11 1926</b>	
		Remarks <b>CH</b>	
Died <b>Sept 7, 1926</b>		Accrued order dated <b>11 1929</b>	
available to widow <b>Lizzie La Dine</b>			
<b>R.R. #4 Ballston Spa N.Y.</b>		difference in name no bar to payment <b>AUG 24 1925</b>	



NAME: <u>John W. Basley</u>				Certificate No. <u>509,695</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 4 42	3	3	3	3	3		
4 5 42	4	4	4	4	4		
1 7/9 42	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2 4 42	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 4 42	3	3	3	3	3		
4 4 42	4	4	4	4	4		
1 4 42	1	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2 4 42	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 3 34 53	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME **JOSEPH BASLEY,**

Certificate No.

**461801**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-- ~~50~~ **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

24 960

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Basley Joseph ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 461801 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt C. 1 Vt Vol. H A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheumatism & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	Dec 01	30 March 05	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revised	24	March 31-1916	Oct. 22-1918				
	40	June 10-1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Basley Solomon J.

Certificate No. 453908 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	4 June 1890	24 Nov. 1890				
Inc	17	5 Aug 1908	2 Oct. 1908				

Fees: 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharged 1911. (Served 1911)  
and returned to service 18 Mar. 1911

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph T. Basley ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 24: 50 Certificate No. 461501  
 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 10 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12	4
1908. 1	1 10 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 13 72	4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 72	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
2 10 72	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	3	3
3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	4	4
4 9 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	1	1
1910. 1 9 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	2	2
2 9 72	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	3	3
3 9 72	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	4	4
4 11 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: John T. Basley Certificate No. 453.908  
 Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 Rate: 17 1/2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 30 26 63	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 36 83	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 51	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 51	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 51	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

6-681



NAME		Basnett, Annie		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		728182	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		William W.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 5 Ills V Cav			
ISSUES				6-5574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1920			ENDING
Died	Feb. 12, 1928				
Reported	NOV 15 1928				
Remarks:	S.C. Warner. Cons. \$700				
	Co Ct Denver Co Colo. 7/19/24.				
	Ev to Com Gen Aug 1924				
	Ck #13931499-A-3/4/24- \$30. and " #14444425-A-4/4/24- \$30. " " #14957371-A-5/4/24- \$30. " " #15470262-A-6/4/24- \$30 made pay- able to Cons 8/26/24 by Com Gen.				

[illegible]

NAME ANNIE BASNETT

Certificate No.

728182

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

S.C. Warner. Cons. GROUP 2

RATE— 30

40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	14 30	16 30	22 30	21 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	18 30	15 30	19 30	24 30							
MARCH	4 30	17 30	19 30	16 30								
APRIL	4 30	23 30	30 30	19 30								
MAY	4 30	21 30	18 30	17 30								
JUNE	4 30	20 30	22 30	18 30								
JULY	4 30	18 30	20 30	22 30								
AUGUST	4 30	15 30	18 30	17 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	24 30	18 30	22 30	20 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	18 30	16 30	14 30	17 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	20 30	20 30	12 30	18 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	23 30	15 30	18 30	14 30							

Yetter's  
L. 3-1081  
11/16 D. 209

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 18 1900

Certificate No.

728182

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 88	3 4 88	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Lawnett, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8542-4 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr 7 13 Mo V. Car. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	Mich 1911	4 Apr 1911	Inc. 30	Feb 17, 1914	June 9, 1914	
				40	JUN 10 1918		
85	88	May 1912	19 Feb 1912	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
Fees:				72 Jan. 10-1922 Feb. 1-1922			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1637</u> <u>JUNE 27, 1930</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Lawnett, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8542-4 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr 7 13 Mo V. Car.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Jan 1911	Jan 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1637</u> <u>June 27, 1930.</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>George Bassett</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>854274</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>30.70</del> <u>50.72</u>					<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	72				
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	72				
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	72				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150				
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>1910. JUN 25 1915. 75</p> <p>1910. 2 75</p> <p>1910. 3 4 90</p> <p>1910. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1911. 1 4 90</p> <p>1911. 2 4 90</p> <p>1911. 3 4 90</p> <p>1911. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1912. 1 4 90</p> <p>1912. 2 4 90</p> <p>1912. 3 4 90</p> <p>1912. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1913. 1 4 90</p> <p>1913. 2 4 90</p> <p>1913. 3 4 90</p> <p>1913. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1914. 1 4 90</p> <p>1914. 2 4 90</p> <p>1914. 3 4 90</p> <p>1914. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1915. 1 4 90</p> <p>1915. 2 4 90</p> <p>1915. 3 4 90</p> <p>1915. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1916. 1 4 90</p> <p>1916. 2 4 90</p> <p>1916. 3 4 90</p> <p>1916. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1917. 1 4 90</p> <p>1917. 2 4 90</p> <p>1917. 3 4 90</p> <p>1917. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1918. 1 4 90</p> <p>1918. 2 4 90</p> <p>1918. 3 4 90</p> <p>1918. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1919. 1 4 90</p> <p>1919. 2 4 90</p> <p>1919. 3 4 90</p> <p>1919. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1920. 1 4 90</p> <p>1920. 2 4 90</p> <p>1920. 3 4 90</p> <p>1920. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1921. 1 4 90</p> <p>1921. 2 4 90</p> <p>1921. 3 4 90</p> <p>1921. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1922. 1 4 90</p> <p>1922. 2 4 90</p> <p>1922. 3 4 90</p> <p>1922. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1923. 1 4 90</p> <p>1923. 2 4 90</p> <p>1923. 3 4 90</p> <p>1923. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1924. 1 4 90</p> <p>1924. 2 4 90</p> <p>1924. 3 4 90</p> <p>1924. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1925. 1 4 90</p> <p>1925. 2 4 90</p> <p>1925. 3 4 90</p> <p>1925. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1926. 1 4 90</p> <p>1926. 2 4 90</p> <p>1926. 3 4 90</p> <p>1926. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1927. 1 4 90</p> <p>1927. 2 4 90</p> <p>1927. 3 4 90</p> <p>1927. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1928. 1 4 90</p> <p>1928. 2 4 90</p> <p>1928. 3 4 90</p> <p>1928. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1929. 1 4 90</p> <p>1929. 2 4 90</p> <p>1929. 3 4 90</p> <p>1929. 4 4 90</p> </div> <div> <p>1930. 1 4 90</p> <p>1930. 2 4 90</p> <p>1930. 3 4 90</p> <p>1930. 4 4 90</p> </div> </div>																			

NAME: <u>George Bassett</u>					Certificate No. <u>854274</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 07 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME MARTHA J BASNETT

Certificate No.

836246

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha J. Basnett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

836246

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 15, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90 50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	7 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG 4 1922				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Barnett, Thomas E.*

Certificate No. *705.676* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Co. 2nd Mo. Inf. Regt.* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>30 Sept 1890</i>	<i>23 Jan 1892</i>	23		<i>7 July 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		30		<i>9 July 1917</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
17		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 27 1916* *Accrued and dated Jan 5 1918*

payable to widow *Martha J.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26. 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1917** Check No. *3448867* Dated **FEB 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5506* *JUL 3 1890* Home: *112* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Barnett, William*

Certificate No. *705.676* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900.**

Service: *1st Co. 2nd Mo. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24		<i>28 Aug 1904</i>	<i>17 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 - 1909**

Remarks:

**SPECIAL ACT.**

*paid in May 1908*

Former Roll No. *5506* *Supl. Kinnear sent under dating 3 Aug 1907* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Bennett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>705676</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1277.23</i>				Remarks: <i>ADT JUNE 27, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3		<i>3-75P</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		<i>3-75P</i>

NAME: <i>William Bennett</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>720349</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1277.23</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>William H Bassett</i>				1092				Certificate No. <i>934223</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>7543</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna L. Basney</i>				101 April 1918 1908				Certificate No. <i>777270</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	30	39.00 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	38		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Basney, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 978

Certificate No. *364 7.44* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 13907 3'6 9

Service: *Ent Co - E - 22 Regt Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 Apr 09</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 30 1914</i>	<i>mch 5. 1915</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 30 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>140</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96 92* Home: *MAR 17 1918 895* 6-681

NAME: *Basney, Deming S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1917.~~

Service: *Pri, Capt. Tomkins Detchd Batty, R. I. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1912</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>6 mch. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1914 3-1087*

Remarks: *MAR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Hartford.*

*Died Feb 10, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 19 1914 132 Jefferson St. Hartford, Conn.*

*Widow Anna L. Basney*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Hartford, Conn.* 6-681

NAME: Charles Barney ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 364744  
Last paid to: Rate: 18 1/2 100 Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 8 36 1911. 1 8 36 1915. 1 4 54 1919. 1 4 120 1923. 1 4 150 1927. 1  
2 9 36 1911. 2 9 36 1915. 2 4 72 1919. 2 4 120 1923. 2 4 50 1927. 2  
3 8 36 1911. 3 8 36 1915. 3 4 72 1919. 3 4 120 1923. 3 4 50 1927. 3  
4 1/7/08 31.47 1911. 4 7 36 1915. 4 4 72 1919. 4 4 120 1923. 4 4 50 1927. 4  
1 10 36 1911. 1 10 36 1915. 1 4 72 1919. 1 4 120 1923. 1 4 50 1927. 1  
1908. 2 6 36 1912. 2 6 36 1916. 2 4 72 1920. 2 4 120 1924. 2 4 50 1928. 2  
3 11 36 1912. 3 10 36 1916. 3 72 1920. 3 4 161 1924. 3 4 50 1928. 3  
4 7 36 1912. 4 4 36 1916. 4 72 1920. 4 4 150 1924. 4 4 50 1928. 4  
1 6 36 1912. 1 4 54 1916. 1 4 72 1920. 1 1924. 1928. 1  
1909. 2 4 36 1913. 2 4 54 1917. 2 4 72 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 4 150 1929. 2  
3 11 36 1913. 3 4 54 1917. 3 4 72 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 4 150 1929. 3  
4 7 36 1913. 4 4 54 1917. 4 4 72 1921. 4 4 150 1925. 4 4 150 1929. 4  
1 8 36 1913. 1 4 54 1917. 1 72 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 1929. 1  
1910. 2 7 36 1914. 2 4 54 1918. 2 4 72 1922. 2 4 150 1926. 2 1930. 2  
3 12 36 1914. 3 4 54 1918. 3 4 116.80 1922. 3 GROU'P 3 PAID 1926. 3 1930. 3  
4 8 36 1914. 4 4 54 1918. 4 4 120 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 1926. 4 1930. 4

NAME: Deming S. Barney 1721 Certificate No. 1038720  
Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 31 Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 5 15 1911. 1 5 15 1915. 1 GROU'P 3 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 8 1911. 2 8 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2  
3 8 1911. 3 8 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3  
4 23 60 90 1911. 4 6 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4  
1 6 45 1912. 1 7 55 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 6 1912. 2 6 60 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
3 8 1912. 3 6 1916. 3 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3  
4 8 1912. 4 4 1916. 4 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4  
1 6 1913. 1 4 60 9.10 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
2 8 1913. 2 63 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2  
3 8 1913. 3 4 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
4 11 1913. 4 4 63 1917. 4 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4  
1 7 1914. 1 4 63 1918. 1 40 32 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 8 1914. 2 DEAD 7/10/14 1918. 2 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2  
3 8 1914. 3 1918. 3 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3  
4 9 1914. 4 46 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4



NAME		Barney, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		476 069		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 22 Mich V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 7, 1925	July 28, 1925		

Reported DEC 17 1929  
 Remarks: *Letter widow*  
*Nov 11 1929*  
*4172, Morcross St*  
*Detroit*  
*Mich*  
 AUG 6 1925

*Nov 11 1929*  
*Accrued under dated FEB 20 1930*  
*Malona Barney*

NAME:		Barney John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		2041 5256 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		476 069		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service:		Pvt. E 22 Mich V. I.					
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1919</i>	<i>June 1919</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 19, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>40, JUN 10 1913</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>2452 G.L.</i>				<i>1871</i>			



NAME: *Jaesney Oscar J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.373* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. M. 1" Calif. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 14, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 2/25/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10010 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dasnight Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Randall Dasnight*

Service: *1st R. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. 1st Div. N. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1910</i>			
		<i>17 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Ending 30 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *by reason of allowance under Act Apr 19, 1908*

Transferred from: *U. S. D. C.* Transferred to: *1275 N. Washington St. Suffolk, Va.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Oscar J. Pasney</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198.373</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Darnight</i>				Certificate No. <i>692375</i>			
Former payments cover: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>10 portion of this</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

*Paid in full 575 73 3/28/10 a/bif surrendered*  
*\$10 fee pd. a. B. Webb 3/28/10*  
*GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Basnigh Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *622,325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Randall Basnigh*

Service: *Priv. 2nd Reg. D. 1st N. Car. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 1 1908	NOV 1 8 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 fee pd. A B Webb 11/26/09.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>For copy of case files</i>						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Basnigh Sarah F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *810242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F.*

Service: *Priv. 2nd Reg. D. 1st N. Car. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 27-1916</i>	<i>July 1 1916</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 25 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8-479

NAME: Mary E. Casnight ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 692325  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	1	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/26/169 <sup>20</sup>			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10 36			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah F. Casnight ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 810272  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2/29	80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: Basnight, Susan A. E. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 489744 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 10, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Joseph M  
 Service: Pri Co B. 2 N. C. vol Inf  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12		26 Feb 1900			

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:  
 Died: May 31-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1916  
 Remarks: 11-12/3/11 - Check No 225334 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 1144 6-679

NAME: Basnight, Thomas J ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 10574088 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pvt Co L. 1" N. C. Vol Inf.  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	22 Feb 1907	25 Jan 1908				
	17	25 May 1912	20 Dec 1912				
Inc	23	Feb 23, 1915	Sept 25, 1915				
Fees:		30. Feb 23, 1920	5				

 Transferred from: 3/3 Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:  
 Died: 3/3/16 Bureau notified: APR 25 1918  
 Remarks: At-1 - Creswell N. C. Check No 457891 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.  
3/3 1916 2894 payable to widow Sarah  
 Former Roll No. 263 6-681

NAME: Susan A. E. Barnight Certificate No. 489744

Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: DE of Apr. 19, 190.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <b>1265</b>	1911. 1 <b>21 36</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>15 36</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2
3	3 <b>16 36</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3
4	4 <b>11/10 36</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4	4
1908. 1 <b>31 36</b>	1912. 1 <b>13 36</b>	1916. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <b>13 36</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2
3	3 <b>27 36</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3
4	4 <b>26 36</b>	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>16 36</b>	1913. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>14 36</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>14 36</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>13 36</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>19 36</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>12 36</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>9 36</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>12/7 36</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4	4	4

NAME: Thomas J. Barnight ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1057488

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <b>1977</b>	1911. 1 <b>11 36</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 51</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>12 36</b>	2 <b>4 51</b>	2	2	2
3	3 <b>16 36</b>	3 <b>4 51</b>	3	3	3
4	4 <b>15 36</b>	4 <b>4 69</b>	4	4	4
1908. 1 <b>12 65 60</b>	1912. 1 <b>14 36</b>	1916. 1 <b>4 69</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <b>15 36</b>	2 <b>11 36</b>	2 <b>4 69</b>	2	2	2
3 <b>14 36</b>	3 <b>13 36</b>	3 <b>4 69</b>	3	3	3
4 <b>13 36</b>	4 <b>13 36</b>	4 <b>4 69</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>10 36</b>	1913. 1 <b>4 51</b>	1917. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>13 36</b>	2 <b>4 51</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>14 36</b>	3 <b>4 51</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>15 36</b>	4 <b>4 51</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>15 36</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 51</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>14 36</b>	2 <b>4 51</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>11 36</b>	3 <b>4 51</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>16 36</b>	4 <b>4 51</b>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Basson Elizabeth C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 4570

Certificate No. *445337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel F.*

Service: *Pr. E 164 QM. G. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 26 Dec 1896</i>	<i>29 May 1897</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died: *12/20/08 B.M. Adrian O.* Bureau notified: *24 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *390*

6-679

NAME: *Basson James R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 30015

Certificate No. *30003* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *E-E-28-58* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>✓</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 27</i>	<i>22 July 08</i>
<i>✓</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 11. 1915</i>	<i>June 26. 1915</i>
Fees:	<i>30 Apr. 11. 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *Topeka 7 June 09* WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: *Sept 20. 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 9 - 1916*

6-681



NAME: Elizabeth C. Basom				Certificate No. 44570 445-537			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7 214		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	25 36			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth C. Basom				Certificate No. 44570 445-537			
Last paid to: 12-24-07				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36 D	
	2				2		
	3				3	9 36 D	
	4				4	36 D	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 D	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	11 54 Q	
	4				4	16 C. H.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	17 C. H.	
	2	7 12 D			2	12 C. H.	
	3	10 36 D			3	10 C. H.	
	4				4	17 54 C. H.	
1910.	1	10 36 D		1914.	1	13 54 C. H.	
	2				2	16 54 C. H.	
	3	10 36 D			3	15 54 C. H.	
	4	10 36 D			4	12 54 C. H.	

NAME: *Bason, Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 39.3 65 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4129885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Co. 5 Bty. W. V. La* ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability: *sh. hair & a. in. & redness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	11 Dec 89	17 Mch 90		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	16	3 Jan 12	10 Mch 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Oct 8, 1914	Nov. 12, 1914				
Fees:	74	Oct 8, 1919	W				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2003* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bason, Gemima* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37554 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co. D. 65 Ill. Vol. Inf*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	14 Sept 1906	16 July 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *1056 Court St Salem, Oreg* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1056 Court St Salem, Oreg*

Former Roll No. *3282* FEB 27 1916

6-679

NAME: <u>Levi Basom</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>429885</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 16 22 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>29 36 5</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36.13	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jemima Basom</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>629425</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>12 25 30</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	20		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	80		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	80		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			



NAME **Basor Eunice M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **913338** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt D 72 Ohio Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov 25, 1921 <del>May 1, 1925</del> XXX	

Died *Feb. 5. 1926*

Reported **MAR 9 1926**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: *Basor Eunice M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *913.338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. D. 72 O. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>Nov 25. 1921</i>	<i>May 6. 1922</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: *11 5 1922* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME EUNICE M BASOR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

913338

.GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	

Not delivered

FEB 13 1926

NAME:

Eunice M. Basor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

913.338

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: Basor, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170030 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: R 1072 Ovd **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: ...

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ING</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>				
Reis	30	22 May 12	12 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ...

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: ...

Died: Oct 23 1921 S. 1081- NOV 10 1921 Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: ...

Died: Oct 23 1921 Acrued order dated MAY 6 1922 Pemberville  
 payable to widow Eunice M. Basor Ohs.

Former Roll No. 1009 **MAY 12 1922 ORIGINAL** Home: ...

6-681

NAME: Basor James R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624937 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 7 U S Inf

Disability: ...

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 June 1907	4 Dec 1907	Reis	30	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Inc	20	17 Aug 1908	4 Sep 1908				

Fees: ...

Transferred from: ... Transferred to: ...

Died: Feb 9 1913 Bureau notified: MARCH 20 1913 Check # 216185 dated Jan 4/13 for ...

Remarks: ...

(Check No. 216185 Dated Jan 4/13 Canceled.)

Former Roll No. 4415 (a8) Home: ...

6-681



NAME: Henry Basor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1170030  
 Last paid to: 20 40 50 Remarks: 25.395

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 972	1911. 1 972	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 972	2 972	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 972	3 972	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 972	1912. 1 972	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 10 72	3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 72	3 90	3 4 118	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: James R Basor 1817 Certificate No. 624937  
 Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 30 Remarks: 12 20 43 33

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 A. M. F	1911. 1 12 A. M. F	1915. 1 12 A. M. F	1919. 1 12 A. M. F	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 N. D. E	2 11 N. D. E	2 11 N. D. E	2 11 N. D. E	2	2
3 13 A. M. F	3 13 A. M. F	3 13 A. M. F	3 13 A. M. F	3	3
4 1/2 11 30	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 14 JHT	1912. 1 12 C G	1916. 1 12 C G	1920. 1 12 C G	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 JHT	2 12 C G	2 12 C G	2 12 C G	2	2
3 24 JHT	3 10 N. D. E	3 10 N. D. E	3 10 N. D. E	3	3
4 10/12 52 83	4 12/20 43 33	4 12/20 43 33	4 12/20 43 33	4	4
1 13	1 4	1 4	1 4	1	1
1909. 2 15	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 S. E. R.	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 S. E. R.	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 A. M.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Basor John* Guardian. 7584 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 918.229 ARMY INVALID. 186  
 Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pr. E. 144 Ohio N.G. Inf*  
 Disability: *L*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quia</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>				
<i>Sub</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar 07</i>	<i>2 May 08</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 5-1915</i>	<i>June 15 1915</i>				

 Fees: *L*  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT,**  
 Died: *Aug. 3, 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG. 14 1916** **3-108**  
 Remarks: *Dead*  
*Entered Set 8-07. No*  
*July 1910 Mar 1913*  
*Entered June 23-90-Entered June 25-90*  
*Jan 20/1913. Set Feb 6-1913*  
 Former Roll No. *3307 N.G.* Home: *1872*

NAME: *Basore Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 617328 ARMY WIDOW. 3345  
 Law: Act of June 27, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *David*  
 Service: *Pr. 203 O.V.C.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 May 1906</i>	<i>1 Nov 1906</i>

 Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus, I*  
 Died: *11-30-12* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1912**  
 Remarks: *Soldier pens as David Basor.*  
 Former Roll No. *1875*

NAME: <i>John Basor - Guardian</i>				Certificate No. <i>918-229</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ <del>20</del> 21</i>				Rate: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 Gdn.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60	1915.	1	13 60 <i>Account filed</i>
	2	9/3	17.33		2	6 60		2	29 62 97
	3	10 60			3	9 60		3	22 63 ✓
	4	11/8 60			4	9 60		4	22 63 ✓
	1	10 60			1	9 60		1	27 63 ✓
1908.	2	10 60		1912.	2	10 60	1916.	2	28 63 ✓
	3	22 60			3	11 60		3	63
	4	10 60			4	11 60		4	63
	1	23 60			1	20 60		1	63
1909.	2	9/15 60		1913.	2	9 60	1917.	2	
	3	10/4 60			3	9 60		3	
	4	16 60			4	16/14 60		4	
	1	30 60			1	17 60		1	
1910.	2	7/5 60		1914.	2	17 60 ✓	1918.	2	
	3	16 60			3	18 60 ✓		3	
	4	15 60			4	16 60 ✓		4	

NAME: <i>Cuthbert Basore</i>				Certificate No. <i>3345 617328</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1 1907 12</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	
	2				2			2	
	3				3	8 36		3	
	4				4	36		4	
	1	7 24			1	8 36		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	36	1916.	2	
	3	10 36			3			3	
	4	8			4	11		4	
	1	10 36			1			1	
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		1917.	2	
	3	11 36			3			3	
	4				4			4	
	1	9			1			1	
1910.	2			1914.	2		1918.	2	
	3	9 36			3			3	
	4	36			4			4	



NAME: Basore Charles 15.160 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936,166 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~

Service: Pr. 18 35 027

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	10 Sep 08	1 Oct 08	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
		12 May 12	16 Sept 12			Aug 19, 1918	
		12 Aug 12	26 May 13				
Inc.	19	19 Aug 16		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22	19 Aug 21					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1920 SEP 10, 1920

Remarks:

July 4, 20 427 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

76 Mary E. Basore. Connersville

Former Roll No. 432, 02 FEB 10 1921 Home: Dec 1/20/19 Ind. 6-681

NAME: Basore Daniel 17.200 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767,575 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~

Service: Ch + Muen - 7, 31 - Oney

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	27 Feb 07	12 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 30 1911

Remarks: Connersville

Former Roll No. 635-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Basore		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 936.166	
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1908		Rate: <del>79.32</del> 50		5.160	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	70.36	1915. 1	46.50
2		2	10.34	2	1246.50
3		3	11.36	3	1646.50 DH
4		4	11.36	4	1446.50 DH
1908. 1		1912. 1	11.36	1916. 1	1446.50 DH
2		2	36	2	446.50
3		3	11.36	3	548.25
4		4	4	4	57
1909. 1	11.36	1913. 1	40.50	1917. 1	457
2		2	4	2	457
3	11.36	3	46.50	3	457
4		4	4	4	1257 DH
1910. 1	11.36	1914. 1	446.50	1918. 1	1457
2		2	446.50	2	457
3	10.36	3	446.50	3	8880
4	10	4	446.50	4	496

NAME: Daniel Basore		DECEASED		Certificate No. 767.575	
Last paid to: 12-31-1901		Rate: 20-		Remarks: 17.200	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17.200	1915. 1	
2		2	Widow	2	
3	985.87	3	Group 3	3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1	9.60	1912. 1		1916. 1	
2	1	2		2	
3	1.60	3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1	11.60	1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3	11.60	3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1	11.60	1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3	10.60	3		3	
4	10.60	4	Columbus,	4	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Basore, David F.			
Certificate No.	502 607	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt K 126 Ohio Inf.		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6571
	72	May 1 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Apr 3 1924	Reported	APR - 3 1924		
				Remarks:	ck				
Died 4/3 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1924				753 H. Randolph St Jackson Mich					
payable to widow Sarah L. Basore									

NAME: Basore David F.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	502.607	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	Act of May 11, 1912	
Service:	Pt K 126 Ohio				
Disability:	<del>the date of the order...</del>				

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	Jan 08	16 May 08	REISSUE	40	June 28-1918	Sept 26-1918
INC	24	10 Feb 09	15 Jun 09	INC	50		
INC	30	9 Feb 10	11 Mar 10	INC	72	Oct 25-1921	MAR 13 1922
Fees:				REISSUE	72	May 1-1920	FEB 2 1923
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
54 OCT 11 1918							



NAME DAVID F BASORE

Certificate No.

Fees

502607

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 CHECK CANCELED  
MAY 4  
JUNE 4 72  
JULY 4 72 DEAD  
AUGUST 4 72 28 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: David F Basore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

502.607

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

72 18 3 3 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 161	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 150	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 4 72
2 4 150	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 72
3 4 150	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 72
1 4 150	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120		4 4 72

NAME: *Basore Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *4533*

Certificate No. *281668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pr. E 17 O.V.T.*

ISSUES: *75*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Sept 1890</i>	<i>3 Mch 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Indr. 1. 1922-* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1922*

Remarks: *mar 1 1922* *George A. Basore* *Thurston Ohio*

Former Roll No. *386* JUL 3 1922

NAME: *Basore Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead.*

Certificate No. *819406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri + Musc F. 131st Ohio Inf*

ISSUES: *85*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15 1916</i>	<i>Jan 9 1917</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman*

Transferred from: *6-10-17* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1917*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Basore</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>11535</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	24		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	7/5 86	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 3	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Basore</i>				Act April 19, 1905.				Certificate No. <i>819406</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Dec. m			3		
	4				4				4	1/20/17 52.67			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: Basore George (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 678024 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt E 76 Pa. Inf

Guardian: John Fisher Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Bedford Co. Pa. Apr 22 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Bedford Co. Pa. Apr 22 1909

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>27 July 1908</u>	<u>7 Apr 1909</u>	<u>William H</u>	<u>27 July 1908</u>	<u>7 Apr 1909</u>

Fees: R.C. Markel \$10 Pd 5/7/09

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: Ind \$300 =

Former Roll No. Legg. B 6-678

NAME: Basore Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533855 ARMY INVALID. Law: 25.400

Service: Cpl-E-36-ONE 1/2 R-E 197-022

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 20</u>		<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>27 July 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 15 1911

Remarks: Rebecca Basore wife

Former Roll No. 11 Home: 11 6-681

NAME: <u>George Basore</u>					Certificate No. <u>678624</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>5/ 103</u>	<u>13</u>		2	<u>Rem. ends.</u>			2	<u>Cent sur</u>			2	<u>PITTSBURGH</u>			2		
	3				3				3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Basore</u>					DECEASED DIVISION					Certificate No. <u>533855</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 - JUN - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20 -</u>					Remarks: <u>25,400</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>5/9/1902</u>		1915.	1	<u>3/6/11</u>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>Widow, Shiloh</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 43.46</u>	<u>20</u>		3	<u>GROUP 3</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>13 43.47</u>	<u>26</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>7 30</u>	<u>0</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9 30</u>	<u>0</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 30</u>	<u>0</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11 30</u>	<u>0</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11 30</u>	<u>0</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>11 30</u>	<u>0</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>15 30</u>	<u>0</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>14 30</u>	<u>0</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>14 30</u>	<u>0</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14 30</u>	<u>0</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>Columbus,</u>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Basore, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571240* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act April 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier: *Abram D.*

Service: *Pri co C 44 Ill vol Inf & co H 11 1st Res corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>13</i>	<i>April 1, 1903</i>	<i>22 Apr 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *3-14-11 & let Gen R Basore - 5/17/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *765* 6-679

NAME: *Basore, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896005* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Pri W. 35th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Sept 15-1920</i>	<i>Feb 3-1921</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Basore</i>				Certificate No. <i>571240</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>OK</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>831</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1236</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Basore</i>				Certificate No. <i>896005</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT - 1. 1930</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4		<i>12 4</i>
1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2		<i>2 4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>3 4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 4 90</i>
1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>2 4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Basore, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722,007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9.118*  
*ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henri*

Service: *Corp. E 136 O. A. S. I. Co. 197 O. V. C.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Mch 1911	2 May 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081D</i> DEC 1 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 15 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Basore, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri K 126 Ohio Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 July 90</i>	<i>10 Nov 90</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 26 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 2 1911 3-1081 etc.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4688</i>				Home: <i>G. H. C.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Basore</i>				Date: <i>Mar. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>722.007</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 22 2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	24.10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Basore</i>				Date: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>506966</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3		
	4				4		DEAD.		4				4				4		
1908.	1						GROUP 3		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	GHI	1912.	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Lasore, William H.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1029789</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>1st 152. Ind. U.S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 July 1918</i>	<i>28 July 1918</i>
		<i>15 Aug 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
		<i>19 18 June 1916</i>	
		<i>22 18 June 1921</i>	
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>32 June 18, 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>		<i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6078</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

6-681

NAME: <b>Basques, Lorenzo</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>927 082</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt. Capt. Minks Indpt. Co. N.Mex. Mtd. Vols.</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Aug 24, 1926	} Feb 11, 1927
	90	Jan 12, 1927	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
		<i>59 2m</i>	
Died		MAR 2, 1927	
Remarks:		<i>lnch 1st 1927</i>	
		<i>Ch &amp; letter</i>	
		<i>Ok dated 2/24/27 to Dir</i>	

6-6572

NAME: <i>William A. Casore</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>102978</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>46 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 5 51 87</i>		3		<i>4 151 80</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>trans. to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>5 79 87</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <b>LORENZO BASQUES</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>927082</b>			
Fees			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	<b>50</b>	<b>65 72 90</b>	
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: <i>Basquin, Lorenzo</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>900119</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Regt.</i>			
Disability: <i>1</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (9011)	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>100 24 1908</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
<i>1525</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4126</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Basquin, Anderson M.</i>		SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>97635</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>L. N. 6 over</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 June 90</i>	<i>10 Nov 90</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>19 June 12</i>	<i>9 July 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 21 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 1914 3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>MAR 24 1914</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Chardon.</i>	
Died <i>Feb. 21, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 1 1914</i> ...			
payable to widow <i>Susan M. Basquin</i>		Home: <i>Chardon, Ohio</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>154</i>			
MAY 5 1914 ORIGINAL			

6-681



NAME: <i>George J. Quinn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>97082</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.50</i> <del>30</del> 50				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	<i>2/12/21</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	63		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card							
																4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Anderson M. Pasquin</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>97635</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2				
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3		<i>14 102</i>		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>4 108</i>			3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 108</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				
																<b>DEAD.</b>					

NAME: <i>Basquin, Francis</i>		2173 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>533821</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pt F 7 Ohio Inf &amp; Pt 155 2nd Battln V R C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1910</i>
		Died <i>Dec. 20, 1911.</i>	
		Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>Nov. 28, 1911.</i>	
		Payable to <i>Martha Basquin, wd</i>	
		<i>Clk not filed. 12/1/11.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Edgewood</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1-6772</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Basquin, Martha</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>732973</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt F 7 Ohio Inf &amp; G 5 Ohio Inf &amp; Pt 155 2nd Battln V R C</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	
Died		<i>Jan. 7, 1931</i>	
Reported		<i>JAN 29 1931</i>	
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Francis Desquain</i>				Certificate No. <i>733821</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1917 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	53
2				2	7		
3				3	7		
4				4			
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1		
2	8	45		2			
3	9	45		3			
4	8	45		4			
1909.	1	7	40	1913.	1		
2	8			2			
3	8			3			
4	8			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
2				2			
3	8			3			
4	7			4			

Remarks: *Des Moines.*

NAME: <b>MARTHA BASQUIN.</b>		Certificate No. <b>732973</b>		Fees <b>732973</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30		50		20 SEPTEMBER 1920 GROUP. 1;	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Basquin Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *732973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *813<sup>4</sup>* Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Francis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*P. F. 7 Ohio Inf. G. 5 Ohio Inf. P. 155 Co. 2nd Batt. V.R.C.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
*Edgewood, Ia.*  
 Former Roll No.  
 NOV 22 1918 6-679

NAME: *Basquin Oliver O.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *460771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*  
 Service: *Pr. 6 177 Ovcl.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 06</i>	<i>30 Apr 06</i>
<i>REIS.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Jan 12</i>	<i>9 May 13</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>7 May 16</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>7 May 21</i>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 24 1917* DEC 18 1917 D-3  
 Remarks: Check No. 5598176 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled  
 Former Roll No. *5208* Home:  
 6-681



NAME: <i>Martha Basquin</i>				Certificate No. <i>732973</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Oliver A. Basquin</i>				Certificate No. <i>460771</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME:

Basquin Susan M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

774 726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Anderson M.

Service:

Pr. &amp; Sgt. R. G. Obar.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Mch 11-14	May 1-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1917

6-679



NAME:

Susan M. Basquin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

774725

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ 80~~25.30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

118

